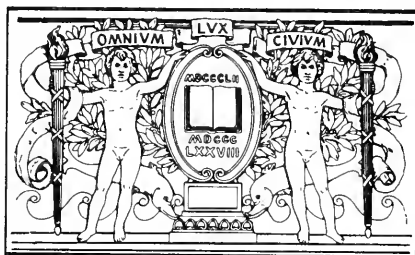
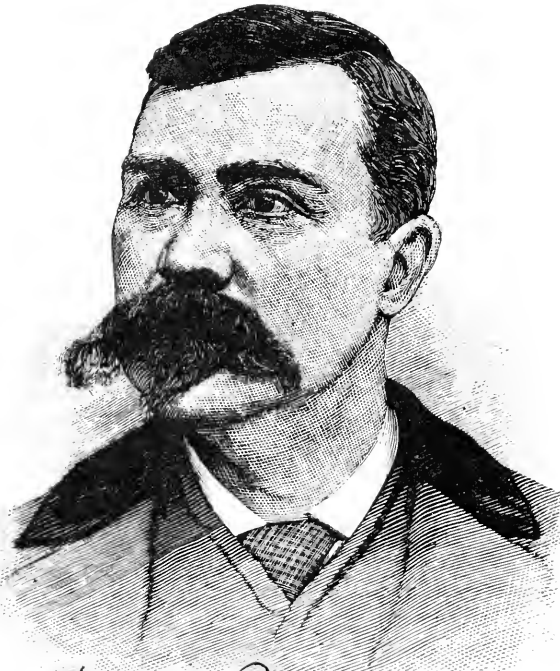


A Genealogy of
ROBERT ANDREWS
and His Descendants
1635-1890



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY





H. F. Andrews

HISTORY
OF THE
ANDREWS FAMILY.
A
GENEALOGY
OF
ROBERT ANDREWS,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS,
1635 to 1890.

WITH SKETCHES OF DISTINGUISHED PERSONS OF THE NAME.
ORIGIN OF THE NAME, EARLY SETTLERS OF THE NAME
IN AMERICA. SETTLEMENT OF IPSWICH, MASSA-
CHUSETTS; LOVELL, MAINE; APPENDIX.

BY
H. FRANKLIN ANDREWS,
ATTORNEY AT LAW.

AUDUBON, IOWA.
WILLIAM E. BRINKERHOFF,
1890.

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1890, by

H. FRANKLIN ANDREWS,

In the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington.

CS71
.A57
1890

History of the Andrews Family, A Genealogy of Robert Andrews and His Descendants, 1635-1890, by H. Franklin Andrews, was originally published in Aubdubon, Iowa, in 1890

This 1988 reprint edition is made available under the auspices of Parker River Researchers, P.O. Box 86, Newburyport, Massachusetts 01950-0186.

Parker River Researchers would like to express their appreciation to the Haverhill (Massachusetts) Public Library for their cooperation in making this reprint edition possible.

Reprinted by
THE ANUNDSEN PUBLISHING CO.
108 Washington Street
Decorah, Iowa 52101

FORWARD

Reprinting genealogical material without adding corrections, or expanding on the original material, sometimes meets with criticism. This may be particularly true regarding material contained in the History of the Andrews Family.

The intent here is to make previously published, but out of print, secondary source material available. It is felt that correcting another's work, without his or her consent and approval, is arrogant. The book is not presented in any way except as a reprint of the author's original work.

With this in mind, the reader is cautioned that other genealogical researchers have presented material disagreeing with some of the conclusions of this author. Their material has been both deposited in libraries and printed in genealogical publications, most notably New England Historic Genealogical Society's Register.

INTRODUCTION.

The researches for this work have extended over a period of more than twenty years, conducted under adverse circumstances; one of which has been remoteness from the old family homes, in Massachusetts and Maine, where the records and information necessary for the history were to be principally found. The writer has never had the pleasure to visit Ipswich, Massachusetts, the cradle of the family in America; had this privilege been accorded, no doubt this book would have been more full, complete and accurate; but his investigations have been conducted largely through an extensive correspondence; with the inspection of such books and copies of records as could be secured; aided by the testimony of living witnesses.

About the year 1867, he procured from his grandfather, Isaac S. Andrews, then 79 years old, a man of remarkable memory, who was well acquainted with his kinsmen in Massachusetts and Maine, an account of the family history, as far back as his grandfather, Solomon Andrews. Except for this information, so timely preserved, it would have been more difficult to connect the relationship back to the first settlers, and perhaps this book would never have been written.

The identification of members of the family by a living witness, back to about the year 1750, has been of priceless value in establishing the Family Genealogy.

Until within the last few years, little has been published on this branch of the family. No connected Genealogy of this family has been published prior to this work.

The Andrews Memorial, published in 1872, barely mentions Robert Andros, of Ipswich, 1635, and his children.

General Christopher C. Andrews, of St. Paul, has published some disconnected extracts from the records of Ipswich and Salem, in the *Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder* in 1886-8. The writer had never seen these papers until 1889, but had procured similar information from the same records, though not so full.

We desire to acknowledge valuable assistance, by information furnished for this work; by General C. C. Andrews, above; S. M. Watson, Esq., editor of the *Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder*, of Portland, Maine; from the Abraham Ham-matt Papers; the Ipswich Antiquarian Papers, by Augustine Caldwell, Esq., and Arthur C. Dowe, Esq., of Ipswich; the Andrews Memorial, by Rev. Alfred Andrews; Savage's *Genealogical Dictionary*; the Stearns *Genealogy*, by Dr. Solomon S. Stearns, of Washington D. C.; the Amos Otis Papers; the *Portland Transcript*; and from the many friends who have kindly furnished family records, etc.

It is with hesitation that we present these pages to our kins-folks, not unmindful that they probably contain some unavoidable errors, and other imperfections.

It has been prepared chiefly during the hours taken from busy professional cares and duties.

We trust it will assist in preserving and perpetuating the history of Robert Andrews and his descendants, and make the family better acquainted, one with the other; hoping that other hands may improve and complete what is here presented.

The writer has acquired many pleasant acquaintances during the preparation of the history, and now submits the results of his labors for the favorable inspection of the family.

With kindest regards,

H. F. ANDREWS.

AUDUBON, IOWA, November, 1890.

ORIGIN OF THE NAME.

Andrews is a Christian name. The English word *Andrew*, and its equivalents in other languages has been used as a name for members of the human family from the time of remote antiquity.

The Greek word *Ἀνδρ*, pronounced with the long sound of the last a, *Anar*, signifies *a man*, in the most comprehensive sense.

The Latin word *Andreas*, signifies *a man*, or *manly*, or *like a man*.

The English word *Andrew* means the same.

It was the name of the first disciple of Jesus. One commentator suggests, that probably the apostle had also a Hebrew name, and that the name *Andrew* was given to characterize his manly spirit, as his brother, whose Hebrew name was Simon, was called Peter, the rock. Perhaps this was about the earliest use to be found in history, of the word as the name of an individual. Because of the fact that it was the name of so distinguished and illustrious a personage in the annals of Christian history, it is not improbable, but quite natural for the believers and followers of Christ and his apostles to adopt and continue this name; the same as at present people name their children after noted and illustrious persons. The home of Andrew was at Bethsaida, in Gallilee, then a Roman province.

It is supposed that after the Crucifixion, this apostle preached in Scythia, Greece and Epirus, and finally suffered martyrdom at Patræ in Achaia, A. D. 62 or 70, on a cross called *St. Andrew's Cross*, formed thus: ×

St. Andrew, is the patron Saint of Scotland, and is also held in great veneration in Russia as the apostle who according to tradition first preached Christianity in that country. In both countries there is an order of Knighthood named in his honor.

If these traditions are based upon facts, there were opportunities to spread and perpetuate the name. Communication between the Jewish provinces and Rome, at that period, would naturally take the name to the latter place: and it would become coined into the Latin language; even if it had not been already borrowed from the Greek; just as we coin new words into our language to-day. Names or nouns are words most readily borrowed.

It was the most natural thing for the early Christians to preserve the names of their saints; their first teachers and preachers; their authorities in doctrinal matter; they were land marks, so to speak.

There are no acquirements more firmly impressed upon the different races of people, than their religious customs and usages.

It may have been considered a mark of distinction to bear the name of a martyred Christian. It may have been regarded a duty by the Church to perpetuate the names of its saints and martyrs, by bestowing them upon living individuals. The signification of the name itself, alone, renders it peculiarly appropriate as a name for man. When the name became established once as a familiar one with the Romans, it naturally spread through Christendom, to every place where the Roman arms were victorious; or where the Christian religion was established, and so we find it all over Europe; *Andrea* in Italy; *Andreas* in Germany; *Andre* and *Andrieux* in France; *Andres* in Spain; and *Andrew* with its various terminations and corruptions in England.

In England it is a very old as well as common name; probably carried there by the Romans, Five hundred years of Roman rule was sufficient to permanently fix the name there.

The English books on Heraldry give a full description of many *Coats of Arms* of the different branches of the family.

Like many other old English names, the orthography has

been corrupted; there are various terminations which have as little signification as the *Coats of Arms*; the name is spelled variously, thus: Andrew, Andrews, Andrewes, Andros, Andross, Andrus, Andruss, Andras, Anders, Androse, Androwes, Androuse, Andores, &c., &c.

Antiquaries give little heed to the mere spelling of names; either by living individuals or as found in records; as evidence of relationship; other tests must be considered.

It is not uncommon to find known relatives at the present time who spell their names differently; Two hundred years ago and prior to that time there were no standards for English orthography; the people spelled very carelessly, each to please his fancy, any way and every way; many were then unable to read or write at all and trusted such matters to public scribes and to the parish officials; one clerk would spell the name in his peculiar manner, while the clerk in a neighboring town spelled it differently; long continuance in the same place by the same family, tended to the adoption of a form of the name peculiar to a given family of relatives, while the separation of relatives, exhibited frequently, a marked difference in the name.

In such ways the forms of the name have multiplied. It is a wonder that our names have been so well preserved.

EARLY SETTLEMENT IN AMERICA.

It is the purpose of this work to deal particularly with the *Andrews* family in America; and with the facts and circumstances surrounding their early settlement here. To understand the family history better, one should have a good knowledge of English and Colonial history of those times.

The greater number of people in this country named *Andrews* are of English origin.

We may safely date the settlement of the family among the early emigrants to Massachusetts Bay Colony about the year 1630; a brief survey of the history of this settlement will interest and assist us. In March, 1628, a company of six gentlemen in England, purchased from the Plymouth Company, the territory extending from a line three miles north of the Merrimack river; thence to a line three miles south of the Charles river; from the Atlantic to the Pacific Ocean. These purchasers soon afterward conveyed an interest in their purchase to others, and the number of joint proprietors soon became much enlarged.

They assumed the title of "The Massachusetts Bay Company," and in a few days chose Matthew Cradock, a wealthy merchant of London, their governor and Thomas Goffe, also a London merchant, deputy governor.

In June 1628, John Endicott, a Puritan of the sternest type

was sent over with a company of emigrants who landed at Salem (Naumkeag), and commenced the settlement of that ancient town.

Endicott was one of the original purchasers of the Plymouth Company and was appointed governor of the colony but not of the company; the governor and government of the latter, remained in England, and gave instructions for the government of the colony.

Mr. Roger Conant, with three others, had fixed their abode at Salem previously, but as he had not been sent there by the company, his settlement was not allowed to give date to the settlement of the town. March 4, 1626, a charter was obtained from King Charles I. incorporating them as the "Governor and Company of Massachusetts Bay in New England;" the stockholders to elect annually, a governor, deputy governor, and eighteen assistants, who were to administer the affairs of the colony in monthly meetings. Four great and general courts of the whole body of freemen, were to be held for the transaction of public affairs. Nothing was to be enacted contrary to the rights of Englishmen, but the supreme power resided with the company in England.

It was regarded as a patent for a trading corporation and no specific provision was made on the subject of religion. A large number of the proprietors were attached to the Church of England. Endicott having visited Plymouth, desired to establish an independent church and renounce the use of Liturgy.

He became involved in a dispute with two brothers named Browne, and who were among the original patentees, and who desired to have the services of the Church of England fully carried out in the colony. Endicott shipped them off to England as "factions and evil conditioned." The company reprimanded him for this stretch of authority, but the complaints of the Brownes were unheeded.

These matters took place during the troublesome times between Charles I. and the Parliament; and the acts of the Colonists with regard to Church discipline, undoubtedly escaped the careful scrutiny of the home government; again,

the government was relieved from dissensions and disputes at home, between the non-conformists and the established Church by the removal of the Puritans: and for that reason ignored the wrangles among the colonists.

The English government did not expressly sanction or approve the actions of the colonists in religious affairs, but rather avoided acting on the subject.

It had been a difficult question for many years in England, to deal with: but the discipline of the Established Church was wilfully disregarded, and the Congregational Church, established at an early day in Mass. Bay Colony.

The Puritans were not all alike, nor of one mind on the subject of religious matters, except perhaps in their opposition to the Established church: there were factions among them.

The settlers of Mass. Bay Colony were a different type from the simon pure Puritan of the Plymouth Colony: Endicott is an example.

In July 1629, Governor Cradock proposed to the company to transfer the charter from England to the colony, "to those who shall inhabit there"—which led to a very important increase in the number and distinction of the emigrants.

A meeting of the company was called August 28, to discuss the question of the removal, and on the next day, it was determined to be "the consent of the company that the government patent should be settled in New England."

At a court of the company on October 20, 1629, Mr. John Winthrop was elected governor, and John Humphrey was elected deputy governor, for New England.

At the last meeting of the company in England on board the *Arabella*, March 23, 1630, Mr. Thomas Dudley was elected deputy governor, in place of Mr. Humphrey, who had concluded not to go at that time.

As a result of these operations, seventeen emigrant ships with over one thousand passengers, left England for the colony, in 1630, of which fourteen sailed before June.

The principal persons were Sir Richard Saltonstall, Isaac Johnson, and his wife Lady *Arabella*, sister to the Earl of

Lincoln, John Winthrop and Thomas Dudley. These embarked on the ship *Arabella*, named after the Lady Arabella Johnson.

The emigrants included many persons of high character, wealth and learning, among whom were four non-conformist ministers. It was by far the most important expedition that had ever left England for America.

More than two hundred of the emigrants, including Lady Johnson and her husband, died before December 1630, from hardships to which they were not inured.

Governor Winthrop was a noble example of the English gentleman: loyal, but firmly inclined to assert public liberty; attached by old association to the church, he desired to see it reformed upon what the Puritans deemed the pure basis of the scripture.

They arrived in the bay in June 1630, and found Endicott at Charlestown; where at first they contemplated forming a settlement. The opposite peninsula then in possession of a single occupant named Blackstone, attracted his attention; here Winthrop and his people began a settlement, named after the English town of Boston, in Lincolnshire, from which many of the emigrants came.

Other parties of emigrants as they continued to arrive settled at various points in the vicinity, and gave names to the towns and villages founded and settled by them.

Each settlement at once assumed that township authority, which forever since has formed so marked a feature in the political organization of New England. The people assembled in town meeting and voted taxes for local purposes, and chose three, five or seven of the principal inhabitants; at first under other names, but early known as "selectmen," who had the expenditure of the tax money, and the executive management of town affairs; a treasurer and clerk were also chosen, and a constable was soon added for the purpose of serving civil and criminal processes.

Each town constituted, in fact, a little republic, almost complete in itself.

About the time of the settlement of this colony, several

members of the Andrews family in England, were men of distinction and occupied important positions in society, and in public affairs. It will be well to call attention to some of them as they were, to some extent, connected with colonial matters.

Mr. Richard Andrews, a merchant at the Mermaid, in Cheap-side, London, a "Godly man," who having lent £500 to Plymouth Colony in New England, gave it to the poor.

Winthrop says he gave many cattle by Mr. Humfry the deputy governor, and £544, by Mr. Peters, to Mass. Bay Colony.

He was an Alderman in London, and one of the associates of the Plymouth Company in 1626.

The reader is cautioned to observe the distinction between the terms company and colony; the latter was always in America, the former usually in England.

Richard Andrews was written to by the court in 1634.

In October 1637, a tract of land extending three miles up into the woods in the town of Scituate, Mass., was granted to *Richard Andrews*, Hartley, Shirley and Beauchamp.

Thomas Andrews was a member of the General Court of the "Governor and Colony of Mass. Bay in New England., in 1629, one year before the change of the charter to New England.

The court had two sessions that year, and he was one of the auditing committee. One writer suggests: "from which it is supposed, he was one who came over with Governor Winthrop and party." These facts alone hardly warrant the inference.

Thomas Andrews was a London merchant and Lord Mayor of London in the year 1640, and made Cotton Mather his chaplain. He is supposed to be a brother to Richard above mentioned. Are both the Thomas Andrews, above named identical?

Bradford says: "the colony of Massachusetts Bay would have failed, had it not been for the money and credit of the *Andrews*, of England in connection with Shirley.

William Andrews, was master of the ship *Elizabeth*, with passengers in 1634. William Andrews was master of the ship, *John and Dorothy*, from Ipswich, Eng. in 1637; and his

son William Jr. was master of the ship, *Rose* from Yarmouth, England.

We should hardly do justice to the family history, if we omitted to refer to Bishop Lancelot Andrewes, D. D. and will quote from his biography:

LANCELOT ANDREWS, D. D., Bishop of Winchester, one of the most illustrious of the prelates of England, was born in 1555 in Thames street, Allhallows, Barking, London. His father Thomas, was of the ancient family of the Suffolk Andrewes; in his later years he became master of Trinity House.

Lancelot was sent while a mere child to the Cooper's Free School, Ratcliff, in the parish of Stepney. From this the youth passed to Merchant Taylor's School, then under the celebrated Richard Mulcaster. In 1571 he was entered at Pembroke College, Cambridge. He was here one of the first four scholars upon the foundation of Dr. Thomas Watts, successor of the venerable Nowell. Contemporaneously he was appointed to a scholarship in Jesus College, Oxford, at the request of the founder (Dr. Price), by Queen Elizabeth. In 1574-5, he took his degree of B. A. ; in 1576 he was chosen to a fellowship at his college; in 1578 he proceeded M. A. ; in 1580 he was ordained, and in the same year his name appears as junior treasurer; in 1581 he was senior treasurer, and on July 11 was incorporated M. A. at Oxford.

On passing M. A. he was appointed catechist in his college and read letters upon the Decalogue, afterward published causing a *furor* of interest far and near, as his first quaint biographer Isaacson tells. The notes of these lectures printed in 1642, authenticate themselves; later editions have been suspiciously enlarged, and otherwise altered for the worse.

The notes are historically valuable and important, inasmuch as with Bishops Jewell and Bilson, he teaches in them, that Christ is offered in a sacrament, that is, his offering represented and a memory of his passion celebrated.

Nothing can be more definite or emphatic than Andrewes' repudiation of a real external sacrifice in the bread and wine.

From the university Andrewes went into the North by invi-

tation of Henry Hastings, Earl of Huntingdon, lord president of the North. In 1585 he is again found at Cambridge taking his degree of B. D. In 1588 he succeeded Crowley in the vicarage of St. Giles, Cripplegate. Here he delivered his most penetrative and striking sermons on the *Temptation in the wilderness*, and the *Lord's Prayer*—the former published in 1592, the latter in 1611. In a great sermon on April 10, Easter week, 1588, he most effectively, and with burning eloquence, vindicated the Protestantism of the Church of England against the Romanists. It sounds oddly to have "Mr. Calvin" adduced herein and elsewhere as a new writer, with lavish praise and affection. Passing other ecclesiastical advancements, Andrewes was preferred by Grindal, at the suit of Walsingham, to the prebendary stall of St. Pancras in St. Paul's, London, in 1589.

The prebendary had "the courage of his opinions," for Sir John Harington records that Sir Francis Walsingham his patron, having laboured to get him to maintain certain points of ultra-Puritanism, he refused, having, as the garrulous knight, in his *State of the Church of England*, cunningly remarks, "too much of the *Ανδρως* in him to be scared with a councillor's frown or blown aside with his breath," and accordingly answered him plainly, that "they were not only against his learning, but his conscience." On September 6, 1589, he succeeded Fulke as master of his own college of Pembroke, being at the time, one of the chaplains of Archbishop Whitgift. His mastership of Pembroke was a success in every way. In 1589-90, as one of the twelve chaplains of the queen, he preached before her, a singularly outspoken sermon (*March 4, 1590*). In this year, on October 13, he preached his introductory lecture at St. Paul's upon undertaking to comment upon the first four chapters of Genesis. These form part of the *Orphan Lectures*, of the folio of 1657, than which there is no richer contribution to the theological literature of England, notwithstanding the imperfection of the notes in some cases. He was an incessant worker as well as preacher. He delighted to move among the people, and yet found time to meet with a society of antiquaries, whereof

Raleigh, Sidney, Burleigh, Arundel, the Herberts, Saville, Stow, and Camden, were members. What by his often preaching testifies Isaacson, at St Gile's, and his no less often reading in St Paul's, he became so infirm that his friends despaired of his life. His charities were lavish, and yet discriminative.

The dearth of 1594 exhibits him as another Joseph in his care for the afflicted and poor of "the Israel of God." In 1595 appeared *The Lambeth Articles*, a landmark in our national church history. Andrewes adopted the doctrine of St Augustine as modified by Aquinas. Philosophically, as well as theologically, his interpretations of these deep things remain a permanent advance in theological-metaphysical thought. In 1598 he declined offers of the two bishoprics of Ely and Salisbury, his "nolo episcopari" resting on an intended alienation of the lands attached to these sees. On Nov. 23, 1600, was preached at Whitehall his memorable sermon on Justification, around which surged a controversy that is even now unspent. The preacher maintained the evangelical view as opposed to the sacerdotal.

On July 4, 1691, he was appointed Dean of Westminster, and his sedulousness over the renowned school is magnified by Bishop Hacket in his *Life of Archbishop Williams*. On July 25, 1603, Andrewes assisted at the coronation of James I. In 1604 he took part in the Hampton Court Conference, and better service, was one of the committee to whom we owe our authorised version of Holy Scripture. The Dean frequently preached before the king, and his majesty's own learning, given him by George Buchanan, made him a sympathetic hearer.

Many of these sermons are memorable from their results and place in our ecclesiastical history. In 1605 he was appointed, after a third declinature, bishop of Chichester. In 1609 he published his *Tortura Torti*, in answer to Bellarmine's *Matthæus Tortus*. This work is one of many born of the gunpowder plot and related controversies. It is packed full of learning, and yet the argument moves freely. Nowhere does Andrewes' scholarship cumber him. It is as a coat of mail, strong but mobile. In this same year he was transferred from

Chichester to Ely. His studiousness here was as intent as before. He again assailed Bellarmine in his *Responsio ad Apologiam*, a treatise never answered. From 1611 to 1618 Andrewes is to be traced as a preacher and controversialist in season and out of season. In 1617 he attended the king to Scotland. In 1618 he was translated to the see of Winchester. In this year he proceeded to the Synod of Dort. Upon his return he became in word and deed a model bishop, while in every prominent ecclesiastical event of the period he is seen in the front, but ever walking in all beauty of modesty and benignity. His benefactions were unprecedented. His learning made him the equal friend of Grotious, and of the foremost contemporary scholars.

His preaching was unique for its combined rhetorical splendor and scholarly richness, and yet we feel that the printed page poorly represents the preaching. His piety was that of an ancient saint, semi-ascetic and unearthly in its self-denial, but rooted in a deep and glowing love for his Lord. No shadow rests on his beautiful and holy life. He died Sept. 25, 1626, and the leaders in church and state mourned for him as for a father. [*Encyclopædia Britannica.*]

Walter records this of him; Neal, bishop of Durham, and bishop Andrewes were standing together behind the king's chair at dinner, when king James turned to them and said "My lords, can not I take my subjects' money when I want it without all this formality in parliament?" bishop Neal readily answered, "God forbid, sire, but you should, you are the breath of our nostrils." The king then turned to bishop Andrewes; "Well, my lord, and what say you?" "Sir," said Andrewes, "I have no skill to judge of parliamentary cases." The king answered, "No put offs, my lord, answer me immediately." "Then sir," said he, "I think it lawful for you to take my brother Neal's money, for he offers it."

King James had such a veneration for this excellent prelate that he refrained from all levity in his presence. He was made a privy councilor by king James I, and was in no less esteem with king Charles I. His was a life of prayer, a great portion of five hours every day was spent in the exercise of devotion.

in his last sickness he continued, while awake, to pray audibly, till his strength failed; and then by lifting his eyes, he showed that he still prayed. He was a patron of learning, being master of Latin, Greek, Hebrew, Chaldee, Syriac, and Arabic, beside fifteen modern languages. He had brothers, Thomas, and Nicholas. --- [Andrews Memorial.]

This great man lived in the reigns of three sovereigns of England; queen Elizabeth, and kings James I. and Charles I. with whom he was personally acquainted. He died only two years before the organization of the Mass. Bay Company. The subject of colonization had been agitated for years prior to that time. It is very probable that one of his charitable nature would have been actively interested in the subject, which may have influenced his kindred to emigrate to America.

Another member of the family, who figured prominently in colonial history, at a little later period, was Sir Edmund Andros; born in London in 1637. His father was an officer of the royal household, and accompanied the royal family of Charles II, into exile. He distinguished himself in the war with the Dutch, in 1672, and appointed a major under Prince Rupert. He was knighted by king Charles I. in 1678; was governor of New York from 1674 to 1682. He was appointed governor of the New England colonies, by king James II, in 1686, and attempted to consolidate the colonies of New England into one royal province. He arrived at Boston in December 1686, with a royal frigate and two companies of troops to enforce his authority; but his acts of tyranny aroused the indignation of the people to that extent, that he was deposed by them in 1689, and sent back to England. He was governor of Virginia from 1692 to 1698, and died in 1714. His obituary notice gives his name *Andrews*, and speaks in high terms of his honors, and career. Americans have been taught to regard him as a tyrant, his government trusted him as a faithful public officer. No doubt from his stand-point, he sought to perform his duty to his country, and sovereign, honorably and conscientiously. His moral character was not assailed.

From what has been already indicated, it will be seen readily that the Andrews of England, were in positions to be influential with the government of the mother country, at and about the time of the settlement of this colony; this being true, probably induced many of the family to emigrate there early in its settlement; and we find many of the name in the records of the colony at that time.

Robert Andrew, and wife Grace, settled at Boxford, Mass., in 1630, and had children; John and Robert.

William Andrews, made free at Boston, Mar. 4, 1633. His name appears on the record of the General Court as constable.

Thomas Andrews, of Dorchester, wife Ann, had three acres of land granted him by the town, near his house, in 1634; his son Thomas, baptised June 23, 1639.

Robert Andrews, was at Chebacco, in Ipswich, 1635; wife Elizabeth; children, Alice, Rebecca, John, and Thomas; and nephews, John, Thomas, and Robert Burnham; was an inn-keeper.

Samuell Andrews, aged 37, and wife Jane, aged 30, child Jane, aged 3, and child Elizabeth, aged 2, entered their names and were examined at the custom house at Ipswich, Eng. for passage in the ship Increase, for New England, 1635. He settled at Saco, Me., and died the second year after his arrival.

His widow married Arthur Mackworth, probably his second wife; he had a dwelling on Falmouth Foreside,—Portland Me.

James Andrews, son of Samuell above, was born at Saco, and removed with his mother upon her second marriage, to Falmouth.

He married Sarah, daughter of Michael Mitton, and grand daughter of George Cleeves, one of the first owners of Cushings' Island, Portland. He had children, Elisha, who was a lieutenant as early as 1689 under Church in his campaign against the eastern indians, and probably sons, James and Joshua, who died before their father. James Andrews, came into possession of Cushings' Island, then known as Andrews' Island, as the dowry of his wife, and held it from 1667 until 1698.

The deposition of James Ross, aged about seventy years, who testified: "That he lived in Falmouth in Casco Bay the greater part of his time from his majority till he was taken by the indians in the fort with Cap^t Davis and he very well knew the island opposite Perpudock called Andross his island & he never heard that any person claimed it but Mr James Andross in that Day and Time. Mr Andross had a Garrison house on the island and he lived there as he was informed as his own proper estate & he S^d Ross lived there some times there in S^d Mr Andross's house or Garrison with his uncle Skillings."

During the time of king Philips war, about August 9, 1676 the indians attacked Falmouth, burning the houses and killing the people, among others Nathaniel Mitton, brother of Andrews' wife. Some of the fugitives, including relatives of Andrews, with the assistance of himself and the minister, Mr. Burroughs, escaped to his island at the mouth of the harbor, where he had a strong-hold, and secured themselves by building a stone barricade over the cliff of "White Head," traces of which may still be seen, and lived several months there under great privations and dangers from the indians. Andrews abandoned Falmouth, and died at Boston in 1704.

Thomas Andrews, and Joseph Andrews, drew house lots in Hingham, Mass. September 18, 1635. It is said that Thomas, the father came over with his only son, from Devonshire Eng. and settled at Hingham, where the son, Joseph, was the first town clerk.

Joseph Andrews, was made free at Boston, March 3, 1636, made constable at Barre Cove, — now Hingham, July 8, 1636.

The same year he was deputy of the General Court at Boston and one of a committee to inquire after the valuation of the several towns, and was a member of the General Court of that year, which sat until May 17, and was appointed one of a committee to look after the boundary between Massachusetts and Plymouth Colonies, and report at both courts, which was done at an adjourned session, August 1, 1637.

Goodman Andrews, was appointed *13th, March 1638*, to run

the line between Hingham and Weymouth. He was the father of Joseph above, and lived in Hingham to a great age.

Thomas Andrews was a deputy to the general court from Hingham in 1678. Samuel Andrews, in the Boston custom house, in 1671; is a descendant of Thomas, and Joseph his son, of Hingham, in 1635. The writer has a letter from him, dated January 6, 1887: in which he says; "My ancestors came from Devonshire, Eng., and settled in Hingham, Mass., in 1635, where Joseph Andrews, was the first town clerk. I belong to the ninth generation, in this country, and am an old boy, having been born the nineteenth of April, 1809."

John Andrews, son of Captain Thomas, of Hingham married Patience Nichols, September, 1658.

Thomas, Abigail and Ruth Andrews, of Hingham testified in 1708 that Mehitable Warren *was not a witch*.

December, 4. 1638, in record of quarter court, one William Andrews, was for having made an assault on one Coggan, sentenced to be severely whipped, and delivered up to whom the court shall direct; but on September 3, William Andrews, who was formerly committed for his ill and insolent carriage, is by this quarter court, held at Boston, released, and put to Mr. Endicott, who promises to pay Coggan £8, 10; Andrews to serve Mr. Endicott the rest of the time.

Thomas Andrews, Watertown, Mass. afterwards at Cambridge had wife Rebecca, and children. Thomas, born October fifteenth 1641. Daniel, born ——. Rebecca, born April eighteenth, 1646.

John Andrews, Ipswich, 1642, had wife Jane.

Rev. Samuel Andrews, son of Samuel and Elizabeth of Cambridge, was born there January 29, 1656, married Abigail, daughter of Robert Treat, governor of Conn. and settled at Milford; Conn., in 1685.

Mr. Samuel Andrews, and Mr. Cotton, the two fellows of Harvard college, were paid £50, for helping to carry on the president's work, after Mr. Oakes' death.

John Andrews, a sea cooper, from Wales, came to America about 1663, and married Susanna White, at Boston. An "Andrews Memorial" of this family has been written and published by Lieut. George Andrews, U. S. A.

Daniel Andrews, son of Thomas, of Watertown, was a school-master in Salem, in 1672. Savage says: he was accused of witchcraft, in 1692, — perhaps because he knew more than some of his neighbors, — but was released early the following year, when reason prevailed, against the influence of Cotton Mather.

John Andrews, and Mary his wife, settled at Farmington, Conn., in 1640. A very full and complete genealogy of this settler and his descendants, down to the year 1872, has been compiled and published, by Rev. Alfred Andrews, of New Britain, Conn., one of his descendants, under the title of "Andrews Memorial." It contains 652 pages, embracing the names of over 2000 descendants of John and Mary Andrews. This is one of the best works on the Andrews family ever published in America; while it is devoted principally to the authors branch of the family, it contains much valuable information respecting the family generally, and has been prepared at great labor and expense, and with care. It will prove of inestimable value to his kindred in establishing and preserving the family history and relationship.

William Andrews, the first school-master at Hartford, Conn., 1639; will dated April 1659; his name is on the monument of the Center Church cemetery, as one of those who came from Massachusetts, through the wilderness, with Rev. Thomas Hooker; wife Mary died at Cambridge, Jan. 10, 1640; another record says, at Braintree, Nov. 19, 1639; children, John, Elizabeth, Thomas, Samuel; second wife, Abigail.

Henry Andrews, Taunton, Mass., 1639; made free 1643; will, Mar. 13, 1652; wife, Mary; children, Henry, Mary, Sarah, Abigail.

Henry Andrews, Taunton, Mass., was killed by the indians

in King Philip's war.

Edward Andrews, Newport, 1639; perhaps removed to Saco.

Francis Andrews, Hartford, 1639; will, 6 June 1662; children, John, Thomas, Jeremiah, Abraham. Elizabeth. Mary. Esther, Rebecca, Ruth, Hannah.

Thomas Andrews, Dorchester, 1635; died 20, August 1667; children, Thomas, Susannah; wife, Ann.

William Andrews, Lynn, 1634.

William Andrews, New Haven, a prominent man, signed the compact in 1639; probably accompanied governor Easton; was first at Boston or Charlestown; was active in military service in N. H.; kept the ordinary (hotel); one of the founders of the church; children, William, Samuel, Nathan.

Edward Andrews, Hartford, 1655; children, Edward, Solomon, Mary, Sarah.

Edward Andrews, Norwich, among the freemen 1655.

Jedediah Andrews, Dover, 1657; removed to Salisbury; wife, Mary; son Joseph.

John Andrews, Kittery or Saco, 1640.

Samuel Andrews, Charlestown, died about October 1659.

Samuel Andrews, Marlborough, 1667.

Samuel Andrews, New Haven, 1654.

Thomas Andrews, Dorchester, 1667.

It will be noticed that the ancestry of this family is not founded on the traditional "Three brothers" theory; neither is it improbable to suppose that the early settlers of the name were related. The records in England would probably give the information in many cases, if not in all. The antiquarian would doubtless meet with success should he investigate the subject, as has been done in numerous similar instances.

Note — In 1834 Farmer found of the name of Andrews, fifteen graduates at Harvard, eight at Yale, and six at other New England colleges.

IPSWICH.

It was a frequent custom for the early settlers in America to name the new homes after something in "Merrie England;" sometimes for a noted person, again for the old home town there.

Ipswich, Mass., was named after Ipswich, in England, a town in Essex. Ipswich, Mass., was the home of Robert Andrews and his descendants from 1635 down to the time of the Revolutionary war, so far as it relates to the writer's branch of the family; perhaps some of the kindred yet live there.

The papers in the Ipswich public library, prepared from the manuscripts of Abraham Hammatt, furnish considerable biographical information concerning the inhabitants of the place from the first settlement of the town, in 1633, down to 1700.

He was an antiquarian and once lived at Bath, Me., from 1800 to 1836; then removed to Ipswich, where he resided until his death, August 9, 1854, aged 74 years. The Ipswich Antiquarian papers, by Augustine Caldwell, and Arthur W. Dowe, of Ipswich, furnish much information concerning the people and affairs of the town from its earliest settlement. These papers were published irregularly, from October, 1879 until April, 1885.

We will notice a few of the earliest records of the place:

Aprill 1th, 1633 — It is ordered that noe pson wtsoever shal goe to plant or inhabitt att Aggawam, withoutt leave of the court, except those that are already gone, vz: Mr. John Winthop, Jun^r Mr. Clerke, Robt^e Coles, Thomas Howlett, John Biggs, John Gage, Thomas Hardy, Will^m Perkins, Mr. Thornedicke, Will^m Srieant.

June 11 1633, There is leave granted to Tho: Sellen to plant att Aggawam.

5 August 1634, It is ordered that Aggawam shalbe called Ipswitch.

At Ipsidge a plantation made upe this yeare. Mr. Ward, P. Mr. Parker T.

James Cudworth 1634.

1638-9 Mch 13, Maschonomet the Sagamore of Agawam. acknowledged that hee had received 20 £ of Mr. John Winthrope Jnor for all his land in Ipswich, for wch he acknowledged himselfe fully satisfied.

1639 Nov. 5. It was ordered that Ipswich should satisfy Mr. Winthrope for the 20 l paid the Indian for his right.

These settlers seem to have done as well in their dealing with the indians as the famous William Penn.

1640, May 13. Robert Andros is granted to draw wine at Ipswitch, with the condition of the towne.

1648 Oct 18 — 'The village at the newe meadows at Ipswich is named Toppesfield.

Captain Edward Johnson, of Woburn, author of the history of New England, entitled, "Wonder working Providence of Sion's Savior in New England," and who was an ancestor of the Stearns branch of the Andrews family, found in the genealogy of this book, thus discoursed on Ipswich, in 1634:

This year came over a further supply of eminent instruments for futhering this admirable worke of his, among whom the Reverend and judicious servant of Christ, Mr. Nathaniel Ward, who took up his station at the Towne of Ipswich, where the faithful servants of Christ gathered the ninth Church of his.

This town is scituated on a faire and delightful River, whose first rise or spring begins about five and twenty miles further up in the Country, issuing forth in a very pleasant pond. But soon after it betakes its course through a most hideous swamp of large extent, even for many miles, being a great Harbour for Beares; after its coming forth at this place, it groweth larger

by the income of many small rivers, and issues forth in the sea, due east over against the Island of sholes, a great place of fishing for our English Nation. The peopling of this Towne is by men of good ranke and quality, many of them having the yearly Revenue of large lands in England before they come to this wilderness, but their Estates being imployed for Christ, and left in banke, as you have formerly heard, they are well content till Christ shall be pleased to restore it againe to them or theirs which in all reason should be out of the Prelate's Lands in England. Let all those whom it concerns (to judge) consider it well and do justice herein. This Towne lies in the Sagga-moreship or Earldom of Agawam. Now by our English Nation called Essex. It is a very good Haven Towne, yet a little barr'd up at the mouth of the River. Some Merchants here are, (but Boston being the chiefest place of resort of shipping,) carries away all the Trade. They have very good Land for Husbandry where rocks hinder not the course of the Plow. The Lord has beene pleased to increase them in Corne and Cattle of late; In-somuch that they have many hundred quarters to spare yearly, and feed, at the latter end of summer, the Towne of Boston with good Beefe. Their Houses are many of them very faire built, with pleasant Gardens and Orchards, consisting of about one hundred and forty Families. Their meeting-house is a very good prospect to a great part of the Towne, and beautifully built; the Church of Christ here consists of about one hundred and sixty soules, being exact in their conversation and free from the Epidemicall Disease of all Reforming Churches, which under Christ is procured by their pious, Learned and Orthodox Ministry.

Among the early settlers of Ipswich appear the names of some noted families:

Hon. Col. John Appleton, born at Little Waldingfield, England 1586; settled at Ipswich, with his father, Samuel Appleton in 1635; died aged 87 years.

Major General Daniel Dennison, Commander in chief

of the Military forces of Mass. Bay Colony, settled at Ipswich, 1637; died Sept. 20, 1682.

Samuel Symonds, Barrister, born at Yieldhorn, Essex, England; settled at Ipswich, 1637; was a magistrate, representative and deputy governor of the colony, 1673.

The ancestors of Ralph Waldo Emerson, and Gen. William T. Sherman, are said to have been among the early settlers at Ipswich. Thomas Emerson, settled there in 1638, and Cornelius Waldo, in 1652.

Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, came from England, and settled at Ipswich in 1636; died July 2, 1655; he was son of Rev. John Rogers, of Dedham, England, who died Oct. 18, 1639, aged 67.

He is claimed to be the grandson of John Rogers, Prebendary of St Paul's, Vicar of St Sepulchre's, and Reader of Divinity; burned at Smithfield, England, Feb. 14, 1555. This Nathaniel Rogers, had a son, John Rogers, President of Harvard College, who died July 2 1684, aged 54. His son Rev. John Rogers, was pastor of the first church, Ipswich, and died Dec. 28 1745, aged 80. Rev. Daniel Rogers, grandson of Nathaniel, died at Exeter, N. H. Dec, 9, 1785. aged 78 years.

Sir Richard Saltonstall, who came from England with Gov. Winthrop, in 1630, built his house in Ipswich, probably about 1635. In later years it was occupied by Col. Hodgkins, of Revolutionary fame. It is said to be still standing near the depot.

Gov. Thomas Dudley, resided at Ipswich, from soon after the settlement, until 1639.

William Clerk, was one of the twelve who came with Winthrop and commenced the settlement at Ipswich, 1632-3.

Thomas Emerson, was one of the "seven men" in 1646.

The following is a relic of the witchcraft barbarities and superstitions:

To Sarge ⁿ John Chote Sen ^r	To Jonas Gregory	To James
Burnam all of Ipswich,	Mary Andrews	Sarah Rogers
Marguret Low	Sary Holwel	You and each of you are

hereby required in their majesties names To make your personal appearance before y^e worshipfull maj^r Sam^{ll} Appleton Esq & y^e clerk of y^e Court to be at y^e house of M^r John Spark in Ipswich on y^e 22^d Day of This Instant Aprile at two o'clek afternoon. Then and There to Give in youre Severall respective Evidences in behalf of their majesties conserning wch clearing up of y^e Grounds of Suspission of Rachell Clentons being a witch who is Then and Thair to be upon further examination, Therefore So make your appearance according to this Sumons fail nott at your perill.

Ipswich, Dated aprill 21st 1692.

Curium Tho's Wade. Clerk.

Y^e Constable of Ipswich is alike Required to Give notis to y^e said persons & to make returne as y^e Law Directs

Curr T W Clk

According to this within written I haue Somonsed and worned them: to Apere According to Time & Plase by me

William Baker Constable.

Dated this: 22^d of April 1692.

The record show that several companies of soldiers from Ipswich served in the revolutionary war; the names of such as are supposed may be relatives to this branch of the family are here given.

In Capt. Thomas Burnham's company: John Farley, 2nd Lieut. privates, Isaac Burnham, Ebenezer Kimball, Elisha Newman Samuell Newman, Daniel Low. Marched from Ipswich, on the alarm 19, April, 1775; Three days in service, sixpence per mile.

In Capt. Abrm. Dodge's company: Ebenezer Low, 1st Lieut., Sergeants, David Low, William Story, John Andrews, corporal, William Low, privates, Joshua, Daniel, James, Jacob and Benjamin Andrews, Benjamin, Moses, Amos, Mark, Joseph, Ebenezer, Francis, Ebenezer jr., and William Burnham, Moses Kimball, Robert Newman, Seth, Joseph, Andrew, and Jesse Story, the latter slain at Bunker Hill, and William Farley, drummer.

The company drew coat money, 25 s, each at Prospect Hill,

Dec. 29, 1775.

In Capt. Gideon Parker's company, 11th Regt. Foot, Col. Moses Little, December, 1776; sergeant, Stephen Low, privates, Solomon, and Jonathan Burnham, and William Butler.

In Capt. Nathaniel Ward's company, in Col. Little's Regt., sergeant, Jabes Farley.

Mr. Augustine Caldwell, antiquarian, of Ipswich, says that Andrews is a more common name at Essex than at Ipswich; Essex was the Chebacco parish of early Ipswich, — and probably the Andrews farms were there. The old Andrews House on Turkey shore, was not the original Andrews house; it was built by Daniel Hovey, in 1668; and David Andrews was the owner of it when he died, perhaps twenty years ago. It was in the Andrews name only for a generation. The original Andrews town house was an "ordinary," (an inn.)

From an Essex newspaper the following items are clipped: GOOD GRIT. — On wednesday afternoon, as Mr. William Andrews was in the woods a mile from any house, getting timber, a large stick fell on to his right leg, breaking both bones between the knee and ankle. He called for help but no one came and he splintered up his leg, cut two crutches and hobbled out to the house of Mr. Henry Andrews, when he was taken home.

The dwelling house and about quarter of an acre of land situated on milk street, the homestead estate of the late Almira Andrews, was sold at auction on monday afternoon. E. B. Andrews was the purchaser. This shows that the name is still familiar within the limits of old Ipswich.

LOVELL.

The town of Lovell, in Oxford county, Maine, was the home of Captain Abraham Andrews, Captain Samuel E. Andrews, and many of their numerous descendants. It will not interest other branches of the family so much, but is briefly noticed here as the one spot upon which we look back as HOME; the scene of youthful recollections, the home of many early friends who have been very dear through life; where we were born and reared to manhood.

Our relatives there embraced a wide acquaintance, including the families of Andrews, Hamblen, Stearns, Kimball, Gordon, Fry, Fickett, Barker, Heald, Keniston, Kilgore, Abbott, Dresser, McDaniels, Russell, Pottle, and some others.

It was settled about 1788. After the Revolution Captain Abraham Andrews, with his wife's uncle, John Stearns, then an old man about seventy years of age, and her brother, Benjamin Stearns, came to Lovell and were the first settlers there; others soon followed them, among whom were Animas McAlister, Stephen Dresser, Joshua Whiting, Oliver Whiting, Josiah Heald and Samuel E. Andrews, a nephew of Captain Abraham. These people all came from Massachusetts.

Their route seems to have been by way of Concord, N. H. From that point there was a rude bridle path across the country through the woods south of the White mountains, made by Stark and his followers, probably, to Fryeburg, on the Saco River, a distance of eighty miles; which place was settled

about 1763; also by settlers from Massachusetts. The distance from there to the central part of Lovell, where the settlement was made, was something better than a dozen miles, about fifteen miles to the spot located by Captain Abraham. Fryeburg and Lovell have always been adjoining towns. The term town must be understood by western people as meaning a township and not a village.

There is a large body of water running nearly, if not quite, through the whole length of Lovell from north to south, ten miles or more in length, called Kezar pond, extending nearly to the Saco river, which in its meanderings in the town of Fryeburg traverses nearly forty miles. These waterways must have greatly facilitated travel for the new settlers through an unbroken forest, in summer easily navigated by boats and rafts; the smooth surface of the ice in winter afforded an excellent highway, as many a boy of my time can testify who has tried it on his skates.

Samuel E. Andrews did not come by the Concord route, but from the south, by way of Buxton; perhaps may have been attracted there from the fact that his father's uncle, Jonathan Andrews, had settled at Scarboro fifty years before, where there was quite a numerous family of relatives.

The attraction for settlement at Lovell was the free lands offered to new settlers. Captain Abraham obtained one of the free lots of one hundred acres on the side of Sebatos mountain and there made his home; the same place where Charles G. Andrews resided until within a few years since.

Benjamin Stearns at first occupied the adjoining land, where Joseph Smith now lives, and boarded with his brother-in-law Andrews. Afterwards he moved to the hill south of Lovell Center, sometimes called Dea. Stearn's Hill, and made a farm there, occupied afterwards for many years by his son of the same name, better known as Deacon Stearns, noted for his pure life, eminent faith, piety and active interest in religious matters. He died at his post of duty in the meeting house about 1872.

John Stearns, the uncle, settled at Lovell Center and made the farm afterwards occupied by his son David for many years, where James Evans now resides.

Sebatos mountain was named in honor of an indian of that name who served as a guide for Arnold's expedition to Quebec in 1775; by whom I am not advised. As Capt. Abraham Andrews and Samuel E. Andrews, then a lieutenant in Captain Hutchins' company, were both in the expedition, they may have known the indian and perhaps named the mountain for him in recognition of his services on that occasion. There is a tradition that this indian once killed a wildcat, or catamount, as they are called in that vicinity, on this mountain before the settlement by the white people there.

It is said that the new settlers started from Fryeburg on a prospecting tour and that the first "Massachusetts Soil" discovered was in Lovell, meaning that the soil in Lovell resembled that in Massachusetts.

Isaac S. Andrews, commonly called "Uncle Isaac," related some facts which throw a few rays of light upon the early life of the new settlers; concerning his father, Captain Abraham, he said that he worked on his lot in summer clearing up fields for cultivation.—Our people in the west will have to be told that this meant the hewing down of an immense growth of forest trees and burning the wood, occupying many days to clear off even an acre of ground. The land when cleared of trees was little better than a bed of stones. On such land the settlers were enabled to raise small crops of corn, rye, oats, sometimes a little wheat, flax for linen, etc., peas, beans, pumpkins, potatoes and vegetables. It produces very good grass and hay.

In winter Captain Andrews worked for a man named Evans, in Fryeburg, cutting and hauling pine lumber into Saco river to be rafted down to the older settlements near the sea. He worked there during the week and on Saturday evening after the work was finished would take a load of provisions and supplies for the family on his back and travel down the river to Kezar pond, then up the pond on the ice to the mill brook on the east side,

then up the brook by a path through the deep snow two miles further to his cabin at Sebatos, arriving there at midnight or later. After a few hours rest he worked part of the day on Sunday preparing fuel and attending to other necessary work for the comfort and support of the family during another week, and at night retraced his steps to Fryeburg, fifteen miles, in time to resume his labors on Monday morning. Such was the manner in which a hero of the Revolution was left by his country to support himself and rear a young family, after spending almost his entire fortune and seven of the best years of his life in active campaigns to maintain the independence of his country.

The settlers of Lovell were poor and relied entirely on their own exertions for support. It must have been a struggle for existence to wring their support from such surroundings. They must have possessed a moral courage of an exalted kind to cling to such methods of living. On one occasion food became so scarce they were obliged to dig up and eat the potatoes planted for seed until a supply of food could be obtained.

Before the Revolution Captain Andrews owned a farm in Massachusetts and was in prosperous circumstances. At the close of the war these had nearly all gone and his possessions consisted in Continental money. He told of paying twenty-five dollars for his breakfast at that time in such money; and of giving about twelve hundred dollars of the same kind for a heifer. No doubt his wife, Esther Stearns, came to her death from hardships and privations to which she was not inured in that new country; in her efforts to rear her family. She had been well raised. The people of Massachusetts, before the Revolution, had become prosperous and had comfortable homes. It was a terrible change to leave such a home and go down to a howling wilderness; such as the back woods of Maine then presented. She was a soldier's wife and followed where duty lead.

This was not an isolated instance. What was true of Captain Abraham Andrews and his family was equally true of other settlers of Lovell contemporaneous with him. We

have much to admire in the fortitude, heroism and patriotism of our ancestors. Those days of hardships have long since past, and Lovell has since been the happy homes of nearly four generations of prosperous people.

“ Their bones are dust,
“ Their swords are rust.”

It would be absurd for one who has visited the place but once in more than a quarter of a century, to discourse on the history of the place, to those who have resided there during that period.

Our maternal uncle, Winfield S. Hamblen, who was born in Lovell, but since about the year 1859 a resident of the state of Pennsylvania, thus describes the home at Lovell:

I regret that no one has attempted a pen picture of the old homestead; (of his father) we all do love it so well, as for myself, I never think of our old home without an instinctive desire to raise my hat in token of respect for it. It is a sort of sacred presence which hushes the voice,—you may not remember as well as I do that beautiful natural meadow, which lay to the east of the old home; it was bordered around with trees of delightful variety; a fine trout brook, well stocked with fish, wound its way through its midst, with waving grass on either bank; on the north was the large mill brook, of which you spoke, flowing into the finest of all little lakes, “ Kezar Pond,” that lay at the west of the farm. During the time I lived there, except in the winter, scarcely a day passed that I did not look upon that little lake which mirrored its beautiful borders that rise high above its surface. I used to run the risk of breaking the Sabbath, in a Puritanic way, that I might behold it. The farm itself lay upon a cone about three hundred feet in height, to the west, and slightly to the north lay the pond, about a mile wide; north and west like the section of an amphitheatre were the foot hills of the White mountains, the smaller feet being bathed in its very waters. In form like rows those ranges of hills raised higher and higher, until we called them mountains, which still continued to rise until they break in

white caps of snow, some twenty or thirty miles away, then receding in airy undulations as they raised, as Richardson would say, the scene was "like a swelling sea wave which a magician's wand has stretched, transforming it instantly and holding it in bondage evermore." Well do I remember the warm days in June when hoeing corn, and my hoe handle seemed to need rest, of looking far away over the scene and catching a glimpse of snow around Mt. Washington so fair and white; it seemed very refreshing. Then near the building was a spring and beautiful pine grove which we used to call "the pines," that gave us such pleasure as a playground; it was a grateful shade in summer, and protected us from the north-west wind in winter, besides it was ever permeating the breezes which went sighing and sighing through the branches, with its own balm of healing.—Don't let me forget to say that it always furnished me pitch with which to mend my *stubbed toe when I went bare foot*.

GENEALOGY.

Rev. Alfred Andrews, author of the Andrews Memorial, treating of the Connecticut branch of the family, descended from John and Mary Andrews, of Farmington; gives a good idea of the vast amount of labor and the great difficulties attending the labors of the antiquary. in the compilation of a work of this kind. His description of the general character of his kindred is a good picture. Much of what he says will apply with equal force to this work.

He says: The purpose and object of the following pages is to give a brief genealogical history of John Andrews and his wife, Mary; the settlers in Connecticut, 1640, and their descendants. An attempt has been made in these pages to give an account of the birth, parentage, occupation and location, of each of the sons and daughters of these Puritan pioneers, and early settlers in this country. It seems to be proper just here to say that this object has been accomplished, with more or less accuracy and fullness, in exact proportion to the record found, or facts furnished. Every available means have been used; private diaries, the old family bible, school and ecclesiastical society records, church and town records, probate, court and war records, state archives, private burying grounds and public cemeteries, printed genealogies and family memorials, and last, but not least, letters correspondence directly with the families of the name, to the number of 2,000 received and a far greater number written, to which no response was ever made.

The public records down to the war of the Revolution, 1775, were to some good degree and extent, kept in good order, considering the newness of the country; but at the breaking out of that war, almost everything of the nature was abandoned, both in families and public, except, perhaps, the Probate court and a very few churches; then immediately succeeding the war was a wonderful spirit of emigration among the survivors, and families removed everywhere, very like the dispersion of the Jews of old—for they forsook father, mother, brothers and sisters, houses and lands, for the frontiers and border settlements; bidding farewell to all family connections, genealogies and memorials; their strong arms were exclusively occupied in clearing the new farm and building the log house;—not even time or material to furnish a headstone to the grave when one of their number died. In the new country every energy was taxed for a subsistence, hence the great, and in many instances, insurmountable difficulties in finding the descendants of these enterprising emigrants.

I acknowledge, however, my obligations to many genealogists, and profess a strong desire to gratify and aid all studious antiquaries in their researches after facts, dates and history. I honor this class of men and women, yea, more, I reverence them as gifted and inspired of God in an important sense, for it only falls to the lot of a few to inherit the taste, patience or skill, to gather materials and collate them into a genealogy; while doing it they are almost sure of incurring the ridicule of the thoughtless and gay, as well of the contempt of the avaricious and money making portion of community. It is only succeeding generations that will duly appreciate their labors, or honor their graves. Very few of all the thousands of names which appear in the following pages, ever appeared before in history; for the most part they are persons unknown to fame, hence the task of writing a sketch, even a brief one, has been found quite a different thing from merely transcribing what, from an index, may be already found in print; not that our family are entirely unknown to fame; far am I from a disposition to undervalue the progenitor or his descendants; I am proud of both.

In morals, distinguished for piety, patronism, honesty, industry and frugality; their natural traits and gifts; common height, moderately high cheek bones, and ruddy countenances, inclined to be thick set, of quick step, with sanguine temperament, strong passions, but generous impulses. light, clear complexion, tenacious of life and hopeful, extremely fond of frontier life and always ready to enlist in defense of country, restless under restraint, of ready wit, fond of domestic life, very prolific, of good common sense, or when sudden emergencies arise, have expedients ready.

The males are mostly farmers or mechanics, generally well to do in the world; the females have been found equal to their brothers and have formed alliances quite as honorable and satisfactory. Very few of the descendants of John and Mary Andrews are, or have been found in deep poverty or ignorance. Of several thousand with whom I have corresponded, a fair hand, and sensible expressions have almost-invariably appeared, while many have evinced intellectual tastes and capacities which would grace any position in life. And this is found true of both sexes alike.

EXPLANATION.

In the genealogy the families are arranged in the order of each generation.

The name of the head of a family is given in full, followed by the Christian name, only, of the children, to avoid repetition of the surname.

The names are consecutively numbered; some names appearing twice; first as a *child*, second as *the head of a family*. In such cases, when the name appears the *second* time, as the head of a family, it is followed by the number, in brackets, given the first time.

To find the line of ancestors, take any given name and trace the line backwards by the numbers as above indicated; also, following the name of the head of a family, the line of ancestors is given in italics, with the exponent number of the generation attached, in parenthesis, thus:

H. F. ANDREWS,⁹ (*Jacob*,⁸ *Isaac* S.,⁷ *Abraham*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹)

Following the name is an exponent number denoting the generation.

ABBREVIATIONS.

app.	appointed.	wid.	widow.
adm ^s	administratrix.	bap.	baptised.
b.	born.	d.	died.
int. m.	intention of marriage.	r.	resides or residence.
	adm.		administrator or administration.

FIRST GENERATION.

1. ROBERT ANDREWS,¹ came from England, and settled at Ipswich, early in the year 1635.

The Andrews Memorial states: that Capt. Andrews, came from Norwich, Norfolk County, England, early in 1635, as owner and master of ship "Angel Gabriel." Richard Mather, in his narrative of his voyage in the *James* says, they came in company part of the way, and that many Godly people were on board the ship.

This Capt. Andrews had a sister Mary, who was the wife of Robert Burnham.* Their 3 boys, John, Thomas and Robert, it is said, were put in charge of their uncle Andrews, master of the ship "Angel Gabriel," which was cast away at Tammaquid, in Maine, in a terrible storm, 15 Aug. 1635, after which loss, Capt. Andrews settled with his 3 nephews at Chebacco, in Massachusetts Bay.

In a book entitled "Ancient Pemaquid," by J. W. Thornton, 1857, it says: On the last wednesday of May in this year (1635), the "Angel Gabriel," a strong ship of 240 tons, and carrying a heavy armament of 16 guns swung at her moorings in the King's Road, four or five miles distant from the city. Her destination was Pemaquid. On her deck was a company of many Godly Christians, some from other ships, bound for New England; one of them was Richard Mather, visited there by Sir Ferdinando Georges, but the chief personage in the company

* See Note 1 Appendix.

was John Cogswell, a London merchant of wealth who with the fragments of his freight, and accompanied by his servants, settled at Ipswich.

The ship in the fury of an easterly storm with her cargo were totally lost; some of the passengers not escaping death. This shipwreck is chronicled as one of the greatest disasters in the annals of Pemaquid.

An old Pemaquid seal is given in the book as shown in the accompanying engraving.



Pemaquid was about fifty miles east of Portland, Maine, and was the patent granted to Aldsworth and Elbridge, of Bristol, England, and includes the present towns of Bristol, Newcastle, Damariscotta, and Nobleboro, Maine.

The "A. E." on the seal were the initials of the patentees, "1631," the date of the patent.

Accompanying the cut of the seal in the book is this note:

"The Gabriel," a little bark, was one of Frobisher's discovery ships engaged in no less than three of his expeditions, the voyages of 1576-7-'88, and was, it may be supposed a favorite vessel with him. That ship may be taken as a representative of the naval architecture of that time, which was not essentially modified even down to the days of her namesake, the "Angel Gabriel," of Pemaquid memory. Fortunately the contemporary accounts of Frobisher's voyages, furnish hints for a general description of this pioneer ship in the mission of Christian civilization to the new world; she was about thirty tons burden.

Sir Ferdinando Gorges, was a patentee of the lands about Saco and Portland, Maine.

John Cogswell, mentioned, settled at Ipswich, and had lands granted him there as appears from the records: under date of 1635, is this entry:

Granted to Mr. John Coggsweel three hundred acres of land at the further Chebacco, hauing the River on the southeast, the land of Will^m White on y^e Northwest & a Creek Coming out of the Riuer towards will^m whites farne on the northeast. Bound-ed also on the west with a creeke & a little brooke. Also there was granted to him a percell of ground containing eight acres, vpon part whereof the said John Coggsweel hath Built an house, it being in y^e corner lott in Bridge Streete and has goodman Bradstreete houselott on y^e s. e.

The was also granted to him six acres of Ground late mr. John Spencers, Butting vpon the river on the south east hane-ing a lott of Edmund Gardners on the north east & a lott of Edmund Saywords on the south west wch six acres of ground the sd John Coggsweel hath sold to John Perkins the younger his heirs and assigns.

The fact that he was designated "Mr." at that date, and the considerable amount of land granted him indicate that he was a man of good social standing in society.

The records of about that date further show that Cornelius Waldo was Mr. Coggsweel's farmer.

The name of Robert Andrews does not appear among those who went to Aggawam in 1633; but it does appear frequently in the public records after that date.

He was "made free 6 May 1635."

And "3 Sept 1635 Robt^e Andrews licensed to keep ordinarye (an inn) in the plantacon where he lyves during the pleasure of y^e court." This is the earliest reference to a public house in the records of Ipswich.

Hammatt says that he possessed a houselot on the south side of the river in 1635,

It is stated in the antiquarian papers that Robert Andrews lived near the South Church.

We find his name several times in the records of grants of lands. April 20, 1635. Thomas Firman was granted one hundred acres of land, beyond Chebaeco Creeke having Robert An-

drewes land on the north west and a great bare hill on the south west.

Same date: John Perkins Jun^r was granted a house lott containing an aere lying by the river, having Thomas Hardyes & Robert Andrewes house lotts on the south west side.

Same date: Granted to John Cross likewise five and Twenty acres in the North Side the Towne haueing the land of Thomas Dudley Esqu^r on the North, and Robert Andrews toward the South,

Richard Hoffield had a house lott 1635 beyond Mr. Hubbards having the highway to Chebacco on the South and an house lott of Robert Andrews on the east.

In 1636; Thomas Hardy had a house lot near the river adjoining Robert Andrews and Thomas Howlett.

In 1635; Robert Andrews is allowed the sell wine by retail, "if he do not wittingly sell to such as abuse it by drunkenness."

1640 May 13 Robert Andros is granted to draw wine at Ipswich, with the conditions of the towne.

We see from this that our ancestors, at that early day, clearly recognized the power to legislate, restraining the sale of intoxicating liquors, as a police regulation.

18 Jan 1641 Robert Andrew witnessed a deed from Daniel Denison to Humfrey Griffin of a dwelling house &c near the mill.

Richard Scofield conveys same to Robert Roberts 2:5^m:1643. in which it is bounded by Robert Andrews, Mr. Bartlemew, John Perkins the younger and Thomas Boreman.

WILL OF ROBERT ANDREWS.

The 1 of March 1643.

In y^e name of God Amen. I Robert Andrews of Ipswich in New England being of perfect understanding & memory doe make this my last will & testament.

Imprimis, I commend my soul into the hands of my mercifull Creator & Redeemer and I doe commit my body after my departure out of this world to be buried in seemly manner by my friends &c.

Concerning my estate, Imprimis. I doe make my eldest son, John Andrews my executor.

Item, I give unto my wife Elizabeth Andrews forty pounds, & to John Griffin the son of Humfrey Griffin sixteen pounds to be paid unto him when he shall be twenty one years & if he shall dy before he comes to that age, it shall return to my two sonnes John & Thomas Andrews.

Item, concerning my son Thomas Andrews my will is that he shall live with his brother John Andrews 3 years, two of which he shall be helpfull to his brother John Andrews in his husbandry, & the last of the 3 years he shall go to scole to recover his learning, & if he shall go to the University, or shall set himselfe upon some other way of living, his brother John shall allow him ten pounds by the yeer for four yeers & then fifteen pounds by the yeer for two yeers succeeding after.

Item, concerning the fourscore pounds, which is to be paid unto my son in law Franklyn's daughter, Elizabeth Franklyn, my will is that if she dy before the debt is due, it shall be thus disposed of, ten pounds of it shall go to my son Daniel Hovey's child, Daniel Hovey my grandchild, & the other seventy pounds shall be divided between my two sonnes John & Thomas Andrews & if those my two sons should dy, then thirty pounds of it should be divided between my 3 kinsmen John, Thomas & Robert Barnam by equal portions & twenty more should go to Humfrey Griffins two other sonnes & the other twenty shall go to Daniel Hovey.

And because my son John Andrews is yet under age. I doe commend him unto Thomas Howlett as his guardian untill he shall come of age.

Witnesses hereof

WILLIAM KNIGHT.

JOHN WHIPPLE.

THOMAS SCOTT.

JOSEPH METCALFE.

The marke  of ROBERT
ANDREWS.

This will was proved in y^e court held at Ipswich 26th of y^e first month 1644.

There are some discrepancies in the dates given in the foregoing records, we present them as found; taken together they refer unmistakably to the same Robert Andrews.

His will, for so short a document, is bristling full of information, always a pleasure and gratification to the antiquarian.

From the facts there stated, and so well corroborated in the other records and authorities mentioned, we have been able to fix with absolute certainty the identity of himself and his immediate descendants.

It names his wife, Elizabeth, and his sons John and Thomas; and his grandchildren, Elizabeth Franklyn and Daniel Hovey; showing that he must have had daughters, naming their husbands. By this means we are able to identify them in other records and documents. We notice with pleasure his provision for the education of his son Thomas, and shall see later that it was turned to his advantage.

The fact that he mentions John, son of Humphrey Griffin, as a legatee, strongly suggests that the legatee was a relative. Humphrey Griffin died at Ipswich, September 16, 1662, leaving a widow, Elizabeth; his wife Joan died July 17, 1657; possibly the first wife may have been a kinswoman to Robert Andrews; a sister perhaps. He also mentions with certainty his nephews, John, Thomas and Robert Burnham.

Thomas Howlett, designated as the guardian of his son, John, may have been related, yet he does not so state. Howlett was one of the first settlers who went to Ipswich with Mr. Winthrop, and his name is frequently mentioned in the early records, from which it appears that Andrews and Howlett resided near each other at Ipswich.

Under the grants, 1634, as taken out of "Y^e Old Book," Given and Granted vnto Thomas Howlett two acres of meadow and two acres & half of marsh adjoining vnto that, laying between the towne River & the land of Will^m Sergants and John Nowmane vnto him his heires or Assigns.

Also, same date: Given and Granted vnto Thomas howlett six acres of land more or less in equal share with John man-

ning and others, lying vpon this neck the towne standeth, between the land of John Gadge on the one side and Thomas Clark on the other, vnto his heires and Assigns.

And his name is also mentioned same date, in grants to John Gadge and John Manning.

Hammatt mentions Robert Andrews² of Ipswich, as probably the son of our Robert¹; he died about 1675; will dated December 6, 1673, proved March 26, 1676; by it he directs that his property be divided between his mother and his brothers John and Joseph, and appoints his brother (in law) Samuel Symonds, executor.

I am very positive that Hammatt was mistaken about the relationship; indeed, the wills of these two men strongly indicate that they were not related as father and son. I am rather inclined to think that Robert² was the son of Robert and Grace Andrews of Boxford.

We have been unable to ascertain the dates of birth, marriage or death of Robert Andrews¹.

His children, so far as positively known, and which are probably all, were

2. ALICE.
3. ABIGAIL.
4. JOHN.
5. THOMAS.

SECOND GENERATION.

6. ALICE ANDREWS², [2] (*Robert*¹,) married William Franklyn; his name appears in the early records of Ipswich.

January 5th, 1634, Granted and given vnto John Newman, will^m Sergant, and will^m franklin about twelve acres of land more or less to every one of them alike ——— pportion or share of the same lying on the south side of John Perkins the elder his land & Resigned unto the towne again by mr. John Spencer uppon further Inlargement, vnto him, vnto every one of them their heirs, assigns e'r:

He had a house lot granted to him in 1634, and soon after removed to Newbury, and thence to Boston and Roxbury; one child.

7. ELIZABETH.

Agreed between Robert Andrews of Ipswich & William Franklyn of Boston.

1. that the said Robert Andrews doth acknowledge the full summe of £40 part of the portion of Alice late wife of William Franklyn to be due from him & his heyres to the said William Franklyn his son in law.

3. The said William Franklyn [doth acknowledge] is to leave this £40 in the hands of Robert Andrews his father in law untill Elizabeth Franklyn, his daughter by Alice aforesaid, now deceased, have accomplished the full age of 18 years, if

shee continue unmarried, if shee bee married with consent of her parents, or those that shall be orderly substitute in their roome, then (this £40 to be made £80 & shall be paid to her so soon as)* she shall have accomplished the full age of 17 years, if so married, or of 18 years though unmarried.

4. That in case the sayd Elizabeth shall dy before the time foreset, whereat this portion shall be due, & to be paid unto her, then this full sum of £80 is to be paid by Robert Andrews & his heirs to William Franklyn & his heirs at the time where-to, if she had lived, she had accomplished the full age of 18 years complete.

5. That in case Robert Andrews should survive William Franklyn, then Elizabeth to be committed as concerning her education into care and power of her grandfather, Robert Andrews, who yet is desired by William Franklin y^t as farre as he shall see it conducing to the good of the child, he would have special respect to his present wife Phebe Franklyn herein, if shee continuing desirous y^t his daughter Elizabeth should live with her, but this motion is so to be understood y^t power is left to the said Robert Andrews concerning the child's education in the case.

Ipswich, April 2, 1641.

In the presence of

JOHN NORTON.

In witness whereof we have
subscribed according to the date
hereof.

The marke  of ROBERT
ANDREWS.

WILL FRANKLYN.

MEMORANDUM: that the within named John Norton the 22^d day of (Sber) 1647 doe testify & swear that the writing within mentioned was drawn by himselfe (with the interlining & that in the margent) according to the agreement of the parties within mentioned & that it was subscribed by them bothe (as he

* In the original document the portion above embraced in parenthesis appeared in the margin thereof by way of an alteration.

verily believes) seeing he hath subscribed his name as a witness thereto.

Taken upon oath in perpetuum rei memoriam before us.

JOHN WINTHROP, Gov.

JOHN WINTHROP, jun.

This witnesses that I, George May doe (with consent of my wife) assign to Thomas Andrews whatsoever remains due to mee upon the agreement betwixt her grandfather Robert Andrews and her father William Franklin, April 2, 1641, & give him full power to demand and recover the same.

Witness my hand

10th 9th 1662.

GEORGE MAY.

Witnesses

JOHN RADCLIFFE.

ALICE RADCLIFFE.

The last agreement was made by George May, first husband of Elizabeth Franklin, with her uncle, Thomas Andrews. Her second husband was John Glover, who lived at Swansey in 1683, and prior to that time, in Boston. We have no dates of the birth, marriage or death of either Alice Andrews or Elizabeth Franklin, her daughter.

8. ABIGAIL ANDREWS², [3] (*Robert*¹.) married Daniel Hovey, of Ipswich. She died June 24, 1665.

In the Ipswich antiquarian papers is a drawing of his house supposed to have been built in 1668, with this statement: The very ancient dwelling and wharf at the northerly end of Turkey Shore, were built and owned by Daniel Hovey, the ancestor of the Ipswich Hoveys.

He was in Ipswich in 1637. September 27, 1683, he testified that he married Abigail Andrews more than forty years before.

His name is mentioned often in the records.

1652, Daniel Hovey hath liberty to set his fence down to the River at his ground bought of William Knowlton making

a stile at each end. The rod (road) still notwithstanding is the Towns.

Feb. 14, 1659, Daniel Hovey hath Liberty Granted vnto him to build a wharfe agaynst his ground he bought of William Knowlton & also such building as may tend to improvement thereof.

1668. He had liberty to build his house.

1670. He had liberty to fell trees to fence his garden with pales, posts & rayles and make a neb & exeltree.

WILL OF DANIEL HOVEY, 1691-2.

I, Daniel Hovey, Sen^r of Ipswich, considering the changes of man Doe Desygne by the helpe of the Lord to settle my concernes as may be for the glory of god and the good of my family. My soul I desyre to resigne and commit into the hands of my Loving father in Jesus Christ, who is the Lord of my righteousness. My body to be decently buried in earth in hope of a glorious and blessed resurrection by Christ. Amen.

Item. The estate which God of his grace hath given me, I have disposed of as followeth: To my oldest sons Daniel and John Hovey and my daughter Agnes, I have given them their portions of that estate I had to our mutual concent. The one at Ipswich, the other at Topsfield, now in their possession, Abigail paid by my son John to my son Ayers.

Item. to my son Thomas and James his son Daniel, I give all that my yland called Hovey's yland which with the thatch banks and low marsh belonging to me on the other side of the creek which I allowed Quarter Master Perkins to improve, holding my possession till I had occasion for the same. Also all the houses and Land in Ipswich that I shall not dispose of before death.

Item. I give to my sons Joseph and Nathaniel Hovey one hundred rods of ground apiece. Joseph bounded next to Mr. Emerson's land from the highway to that land Daniel Ringe. Nathaniel one hundred rods of my land next to my son Daniel

with the dwelling house, barn, part of the orchard to butt on Daniel Ringe, half planting lot, about three acres, with a way to it over the bridge I made to go to it. Three acres at Plumb Island also, which lands I leave in the hands of my executor and over-seers that is left after my death to be disposed of as follows: The children of Joseph Hovey to have an equal proportion of what is left after my death as to their father legatee. The children of my son Nathaniel to have an equal proportion among them, only Nathaniel Hovey the son of Nathaniel Hovey to have a double proportion if he live to the age of one and twenty. If not, then to be divided amongst the other children of that family.

Item. My movables to my son Nathaniel, those sheep he hath of mine, to his children; my cart and plow, irons, chains, great tramell, great brass Kettle, iron Kettle, little iron pot, my pewter porringer and drinking cup, with one chamber pot, my wife's wearing apparel to Nathaniel Children.

The other to Joseph his brother's children: all my wearing cloaths, my great brass pot and pewter quart pot, and my great Bible and books as follows: Come to Christ and Welcome, Cotton on the Covenant, Mather's seven sermons, to Nathaniel Children.

To Daniel, grandchild those sheep with which ——— and books also, Christian Warfare, Calvin on Job, Ten Divines, The Golden Scepter, with what other books undisposed of by me of mine and such tools for his trade as a suitable of mine.

To Abigail Hodgkins wife of Thomas Hodgkins the brass pan and pewter salt seller; my part of the mare and colt to grandchild Daniel and Ivory.

Item. My interest of Brookfield and Swampfield I give to my son Joseph and Nathaniel children.

Item. I make my son Thomas Executor and would have his Nephew (Daniel) in case he lives to age of capable to join in the same with him—and he pay out of his part to his brother James and sister Pricilla and John Ayers ten pounds apiece within three years after his possession, and in case of his death

I put James Hovey in his room and let them four equally divide his part.

My bed, bolster and pillow with my green rug, a pair of blankets with the bed stead to Daniel grandchild.

I would have my son John at Topsfield to take his possession with his books.

I would appoint my loving sons Daniel Hovey and John Hovey to be my overseers of this my last will and see to discharge my funeral charges which I allow four pounds estate and to take and inventory of my estate and to discharge all of my debts and make probate of my will and see his nephews have their equal proportion, Joseph and Nathaniel children who have lately deceased for which I allow my overseers three pounds apiece for their care and trouble.

This is my will as witness my hande and seale;

DANIEL HOVEY, SEN'R.

Aged 73, and going into my 74, this 21 of March 1691-2.

Wit: PHILEMON DANE.

THOMAS HODGKINS.

Proved Oct. 3, 1692.

Her children:

9. DANIEL.
10. JOHN.
11. ABIGAIL.
12. THOMAS. Executor of his father's will.
13. JOSEPH. Married and had children.
14. NATHANIEL. " " "

Daniel Hovey Sr., mentions in his will his grandchildren, Daniel, James, Pricilla, Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel, Ivory and John Ayers.

The Ipswich records mention the name of John Hovey, who died August 17, 1720, age forty-five years; also that Abigail Hovey married Thomas Hodgkins, who was born in 1668 and died in 1719.

15. JOHN ANDREWS², [4] (*Robert*¹,) probably born in England; mentioned as the eldest son and a minor in his father's will, March 1, 1643; sometimes called "Corporal," was a baker, and had wife Sarah, who died April 29, 1666. He died intestate at Ipswich, March 13, 1662.

He was an inhabitant of Ipswich in 1646, when he with others gives a day's work to carting binds, the rate towards the cart bridge, then just built, where the stone bridge now is; with the title of "Jun'r." he subscribed towards Major Dennison's allowance in 1648.

John Andrews, of Ipswich, husbandman, sold to wid. Mary Webster, of same town, to the use of her and her children, all y^e island lately in possession of George Carr, twenty acres more or less, bounded by the Labour-in-Vain Creek, west, Thomas Emerson's farm south east, Thomas Boreman's farm on the north east, which said Island lyeth in the town of Ipswich.

Acknowledged 14, 8^{mo} 1652.

John Andrews, of Ipswich, yeoman, and Sarah, his wife, sold to Mr Richard Dumer, of same towne, all that my howse and howse lott of about one acre, be it more or less, with the barne, stable, orchyard, Dunge, Garden fences & other App'tenances (commonly called the white house in hill street). Richard Wattles north west, Philip Call north east, Henry Pinder south east, Widow Quilter south west, Mr. Ayres north west, Richard Wattles north east in part, land of Mr. William Norton east in part. Nov. 14, 1659.

He was a surveyor of highways in 1661.

John Andrews & wife Sarah, of Ipswich, sold to William Fellows, his farm on the south side of the river bounded by a brook called Mile brook, west; the land of Mr. Saltonstall, called the forty acres, north west; the common, north east and south east; John Tutties, south in part; a swamp called Walker's swamp south in part. Also, about 20 acres in Chebacco, in Ipswich aforesaid, bounded with the land of the widow Hoffield

towards the South West, land of John Andrews Sen^r, South East & East with a great creek towards the North & North West. Also, about 6 or 8 acres in Hogg Island Marsh, the South East end butting towards Chebacco River, and in Ipswich aforesaid. Feb. 17, 1659.

Corporal John Andrews, died intestate & the Inv. of his estate taken May 23, 1662, by John Dowlettell,

John Hathorne & Andrew Mansfield - £1116. 18. 4.

Estates Debter - - - - - £758. 11. 0.

The real estate consisted of one dwelling house, Two barnes, a bake house, An Orchard. Farm one hundred acres of upland and meadow.

Sworn to by Mr. Thomas Andrews, y^e 27,4, '62, the Adm^r.

The value of the crops &c. refered to the Court at Ipswich who is to order the same partly because the farm is mortgaged and partly because of the failing of the crops by reason of the present drouth And the said Adm^r have liberty to further perfect the Inventory, and bring it in to the next court at Ipswich, and furthermore is ordered to take care and provide for the widow out of the estate until the said court held at Ipswich.

Thomas Andrews, the adm^r, was brother of the deceased, and the same who was the school-master.

His children:

16. JOHN.

17. SARAH (CANNON.)

18. THOMAS ANDREWS², [5] (*Robert*¹), the school-master, died unmarried, intestate, at Ipswich, July 10, 1683, mentioned in his father's will.

The Ant. papers say: Mr. Thomas Andrews, kept school in a one story building, which stood upon the site of the old Grammar school house, now owned and used as a barn by Thomas Tilton. Mr. Ezekiel Cheever, taught and lived in the same place previous to Mr. Andrews.

March 15, 1663, voted to invite Mr. Thomas Andrews to come

to the Towne & keepe the publeque free scoole, and Goodman Gidding and Goodman Bishop are desired to acquaint him with the Townes vote.

The following extracts are taken from the address of Abraham Hammatt delivered on the 200 anniversary of the foundation of the grammar schools in Ipswich, instituted January 11-21, 1650-51.

The successor of Mr. Cheever was Mr. Thomas Andrews who kept the school from August 1, 1660, twenty-three years, during which time there went from Ipswich to Harvard college Samuel Bishop, &c. * * * Mr. Andrews died July 10, 1683, and left a considerable personal property to his relatives. He seemed to have no children, and was probably never married.

Hammatt further says: some of the founders and patrons of this school may have had their Latin whipped into them by John Milton; some of them may have heard William Shakespeare "warble his native wood notes;" and some of them undoubtedly had looked on and wondered at the great anthesis, Francis Bacon.

Thomas Andrews, of Ipswich, received a legacy in the will of John Ward of that place Dec. 28, 1652, "Item my books, I doe give to Thomas Andrews, of Ips^h & allso my chirurgery (surgery) chest and all that is now in it."

Mr. Thomas Andrews, school master in Ipswich, who died July 10, 1683, Inventory presented Sept 25, 1683, by John Andrews, of Salem, and Daniel Hovie Jr. who made oath in court that it was a true inventory of the estate of their uncle Thomas Andrews, deceased. Amount £551-16-10.

Papers on file in Clerk of Courts; these may certify any whom it doth or may concerne that John Andrews is the son of the brother of the deceased Mr. Thomas Andrews & Daniel Hovey the son of his sister which are the nearest relations of the sayd Mr. Thomas Andrews deceased & have used means to find out whether he left any will & the estate in hazard desire they may have administration granted to them that the estate

may be preserved until the court may have opportunity for the settlement of the estate which persons are the eldest children of the sayd brother & sister of the deceased.

July 13, 1683.

This at the request of the sayd John & Daniel.

ROBERT LORD, Cleric.

Joseph Goodhue, aged forty-three years, the deponent testifieth that I being with Mr. Thomas Andrews in his house some time last November & hee was discoursing concerning his estate and hee sayd that hee had a good estate scattered up & down in severall men's hands but he had ayers enough for to inherite it for he said that hee intended to bestow it upon his brother's children, for he tould me that I knew that they had need & he tould me that he intended to doe well in a special manner for his cossen John Andrews because that he had suffered damage in being helpful to his sister.

Sworn in court Ipswich 21 Sept. 1683.

Attest.

JOHN APPLETON, Cleric.

Jonas Gregory aiged about forty-two years testifieth and saith that about February last Mr. Thomas Andrews, deseased was discoursing with this deponent in his house concerning his couzens John Andrews and Sarah Cannon saying that he was sorry that they were in no better way to live and said that he had a verry good respect for his cousin John Andrews & also said that he had been helpfull to him already and further saith that his cousins John Andrews and Sarah Cannon should enjoy his estate after his desease.

Sworn in court in Ipswich, 21 Sept. 1683.

Attest.

JOHN APPLETON, Clericas.

John Choate aged about fifty-eight years testifieth and saith that John Andrews of Salem is the reputed son of Corporal John Andrews deceased, formerly of Ipswich, for this deponent hoape to fetch the woman to the said John Andrews his birth and hath lived neare to said John for eleaven yeares following

and hath knowne him ever since.

Sworn in court Ipswich 25, Sept '83.

Attest

JOHN APPLETON Clerico

John Choate aged about fifty eight years certifieth and saith that he was in company with Mr Thomas Andrews of Ipswich at the school house eight or nine weekes before his decease & being in discourse with the said Andrews asking of him why he did not change his condition he replied that he had no thoughts of it; as he said he had tould this deponent often and the said Choate asked the said Mr Andrews what he would do with all his estate, and he tould this deponent that it was not so big but that he could easily bestow it and said that he would give it all to his cousens, John Andrews and his cousen Sarah Andrews for they stood in need enough of it for he said their father had bin a deare friend to him and he would be so to them, for said Mr Andrews they have no friends left

Sworn in court Ipswich 25, Sept. 1683

Attest

JOHN APPLETON Cleric

Jonas Gregory aged about forty two years testified that John Andrews of Salem is the reputed son of Corporal John Andrews deceased formerly of Ipswich for this deponent hath knowne the said John Andrews of Salem from his minority

Sworn in court Ipswich 25 Sept 1683

Attest

JNO APPLETON Cl

Sept, 27, 1683, These may inform this Honoured Cort & may it please your Honors to take notice the relations of this worthy gentilman Mr. Thomas Andrews my truly loving dear & well beloved brother &c I did more than forty years ago match myself with his loving and well beloved sister Abigail Andrews by home(whom) the Lord blest me with six sons & one daughter five of which sons are yet living so that by this it may appear that we are nearly related to this deceased gentelman but in brief he hath six nephews & two neses as follows there is the son and dafter of his brother as namely John Andrews and

Sarah Cannon his sister both which are considerably deters unto his estate as also Mrs. Elizabeth Glover; she is married to Mr. John Glover formerly living at Boston, now at Swansey, which also is detor to the estate; there is also myself detor the estate thirty-five shillings upon the prisin of some things he left me for my present use and gave me orders to use & keep them til he caled for them. There is Daniel and John Hovey two of his nefews detor to the estate for scolin their children about four pounds. There is also Thomas, Joseph & Nathaniel Hovey three of his nefews which never had the value of one shilling of their uncle's that I know of.

I humbly crave your favor to overlook my weaknes in indevorin to lay this narrative before your Honours that when there shal aper a visible estate of my loving brothers you may have so much as thes few lines may afford as touching the settling, of his estate upon his relations that we quietly and peasably with the Lord's blessing may have the benefit of the use of that his estate, which he has left undisposed of. Now the good Lord of heaven so influence your heads and hearts by the light of his holy spirit as that a divine sentence may proceed from you as God may have. Yourselves joy in the day of Christ and no persons or person may have cause of complaint but that we may bless God for his mercy to see justice and judgment so runn in our streets. So prays your humble petitioner.

DANIEL HOVEY, SEN.

These may inform the Honoured Court held at Salem November, 1683, that the children of the sister of the deceased Mr. Thomas Andrews, viz.: Abigail Hovey, these names are as follows, viz.: Daniel Hovey, John Hovey, Thomas, Joseph and Nathaniel. Mr. Andrews his sister Franklin's daughters name is Elizabeth Glover.

November 30, 1683.

Per me,

DANIEL HOVEY, JUN.

Mr. Thomas Andrews died at the house of Samuel Bishop,

and the administrator had trouble to get at the personal estate &c., and sued said Bishop, and among the papers on file is one with their signature John Andrews, Daniel Hovey, Jun.

THIRD GENERATION.

19. DANIEL HOVEY,³ [9] (*Abigail*,² *Robert*,¹) is mentioned in the will of his grandfather, Robert Andrews,¹ and in the will of his father, Daniel Hovey; and in the affidavit of his father, concerning the estate of his uncle Thomas Andrews, September 27, 1683. He resided at Ipswich; was one of the administrators of the estate of his uncle, Thomas Andrews, the school-master. He married Hester Treadwell, October 8, 1666. The records show that he had children:
20. DANIEL.
21. JAMES.
22. PRICILLA.
23. JOHN HOVEY,³ [10] (*Abigail*,² *Robert*,¹) is mentioned in the will of his father, and in the affidavit made by his father concerning the estate of his uncle, Thomas Andrews, September 27, 1683. He appears to have resided at Topsfield; married Dorcas Ivory August 13, 1665, and had a son:
24. JOHN, born December, 1666.
25. ABIGAIL HOVEY,³ [11] (*Abigail*,² *Robert*,¹) is mentioned in the will of her father, and referred to in his affidavit of September 27, 1683; married John Ayers, of Ipswich, who was Mr. Norton's farmer; they had children:
26. EDWARD, b. February 12, 1658.
27. MARK, b. December 14, 1661.
28. NATHANIEL, b. July 6, 1664.

29. JOHN ANDREWS,³ [16] (*John*,² *Robert*,¹) called the Lieutenant. He appears to have lived both in Ipswich and Salem.

In 1672 he was mentioned as a carpenter in a lease from Samuel Cogswell to his son William Andrews.

John Andrews, surety for Robert Cannon, to satisfy an execution, did tender a parcell of land lyeing neare his house in Salem, which was prised at fourte pounds, being better than a quarter of an acre, by land of John Cogswell, Apr. 17, 1673.

Perhaps this Robert Cannon may have been the husband of his sister, Sarah.

John Andrews, Sen^r, of Chebacco, carpenter, bought of Rich^d Lee, of the same place in Essex county, planter, All that six acres of marsh, more or less, scituate, lyeing and being on the ffar syde of that creeke that bounds Proctors Land & bounded by that creeke, buting down to a cove toward Goodman Danes Island to the great creeke and so upon a straight line up to that creeke to Proctor's ground. The aforesayd six acres of marsh being alienated, bargained & sould by me, Richard Lee, unto the sayd John Andrews, Sen^r, for & in consideration of nyne pounds in corn in hand payd. Nov. 20, 1673.

John Andrews of Ipswich, carpenter, bought of Samuel Symonds of Ips. Gent. All that pcell of his land, or lott, belonging to the farmme or tenement of the s^d Samuells Symonds, which Killigresse Rosse now holdeth of the sayd Samuel, containeing by estimation three acres, be it more or less, with all and singular its appertenenances, which land lyeth at the lotts adjoining to the scoole farme of Ipswich, commonly called the new pasture, in the towne and shire aforesaid, excepting the commonage, &c. June 16, 1674.

John Andrews, Sen^r, of Ipswich, in consideration of a small parcell of marsh & £8, deeds to Henry Bennett, of the same towne, All that my division lott, being a middle lott granted to me by the towne of Ipswich afors^d, N: 52, in the town Book scituate lyeing & being in Ipswich afors^d, at Castle Neck, hav-

Exira, Iowa, May 17 1899

Since printing this book, I have discovered that the male issue of Robert Andrews, named Andrews, ceased, with his grandson, John Andrews, no. 16, page 53. who married Ann, dau of George and Mary Jacobs, had children, Elizabeth, Mary, and Ann; he was a shipwright and lived in Salem, Mass. 1671-88.

Lieut. John Andrews, no. 29, page 67, was another man, probably brother of Robert above, and was in Ipswich as early as 1639, perhaps earlier. born probably in England about 1621.

Married Jane, dau of Stephen Jordan of Newbury. - He was a Carpenter. (and farmer?). Ipswich.

ing the land of Daniel Warner, on the one syde, and the lott of Samuell Ingalls on the other syde, upon Wiggwam Hill, with all and singular the appurtenances, &c. Oct. 25, 1673.

Ack^d Jan. 27, 1673.

The marsh Bennet deeded same day to Andrews was a part of my ffarme lyeing neare to the foote bridge over the creeke being compassed by a creeke & ditched out to part it from the ffarme, conteineing one acre & a halfe, be it more or less, as it is bounded by the creeke and ditch afore mentioned.

John Andrews of Ipswich, bought of Robert Cross, Jr. of Ipswich, seaman, two parcells of marsh & land in Ipswich at an Iland formerly in y^e possession of Robert Cross, Sen^r, in Chebacho River, bounded, the one parcell conteineing six acres, be it more or less, bounded by a creeke north, the land of Benjamin Marshall towards the west, and the River towards the south and east. Allso the other parcell of six acres of marsh & one acre of upland being upon the same Iland and bounded from an oake tree, North ward to the river and then againe southwest to a stake and from that stake norwest to y^e River. To hold &c. Oct. 29, 1675.

In 1675 he was on a committee to lay out land near Ipswich.

John Andrews, Sen^r, of Ipswich, bought of Nath^l Emerson, of Ipswich, a 3 acre lott, the granter's father, Thomas Emerson's Division of Plumb Island, Castle Neck & Hogg Island & fell out to be (on) Hogg Island, in the county of Ipswich, July 13, 1676.

L^t John Andrews entered, in town book, according to law:

One Iron gray horse.

One White mare with a long tayle.

John Andrews, Sen^r, of Ipswich, had made over to him by Robert Cross, Jr., of Ipswich, a parcell of marsh which I had of my ffather, Robert Cross, Sen^r, conteining ten acres, more or less, lying in Cheboco River, bounded as follows: from a stake towards Hogg Island River, North west and from that stake to another against the middle of Dillo Est. and from that

stake bounded with the thatch, and from that stake Northeast to a stake at the River. 21, 9^m, 1676.

Be it knowne vnto all men by these presents that I, John Andrews, Sen^r, of Ipswich, in the county of Essex, for and in consideration of that natural affection I doe beare to James Gidding and Elizabeth, his wife, my daughter, Have * * * and do * * * conferme vnto the s^d James Gidding, my sonn in law, and Elizabeth, his wife, my sayd daughter, and to the children of her, my daughter, and their heirs forever, one moyaty and halfe part of thatland at Averill's Hill, the upland as it is already parted where the said James and my son, John Andrews, now dwell, and also halfe the meadow belonging therunto, viz: James Godfrey and John Andrews to make devission of the meadow between themselves, with all and singular the appertenances and priuiledges belonging thereunto. To have, &c. June 30, 1677.

Acknowledged by s^d John Andrews, Feb. 16, 1677.

John Andrews, Sen^r, of Ipswich, carpenter, bought of John Cogswell, of Ipswich, in America, in the shire of Essex, gent, and Margaret, his wife, a parcell of upland and marsh, about 40 acres, it being a part of the land the grantor's father, John Cogswell highred (hired) of the town of Ipswich, also, and island of marsh & thatch of about 2 acres, which lyeth by Goodman's old saw mill, bounded by stakes, & trees, &c., by land of Goodman Coleman's fence, by Clark's Brook, by Glos-ter line & by Chebacco River, &c., Andrews to pay yearly to Cogswell 20 in pork during the term of the said lease.

Ipswich, June 16, 1678.

1683. Mch. 30, Samuel Appleton, Esq^r, is appointed cap- taine to the first foot company in Ipswich; Ensign Thomas Burnham, lieftennt; Simon Stacy, Ensign.

Mr Daniel Epps is appointed captaine of the second ffoot company in Ipswich. Mr. John Appleton Jun, lieftenant and Thomas Jacobs, Ensign.

Corporal John Andrews is appointed lieftennt to the 3^d com- pany at Chebacco, and Mr. Goodhue, Jun, Ensigne.

He was adm. with his cousin, Daniel Hovey, of the Estate of his uncle, Thomas Andrews. September 1683.

He was imprisoned and fined £30 for opposing in town meeting the arbitrary measures of Sir Edmund Andros, Colonial Governor, in 1687; his companions were John Appleton, Thomas French, John Wise, Robert Kinsman, and William Goodhue.

COPY OF THE WILL OF LIEUT. JOHN ANDREWS.

In the name of God, Amen. the thirteenth Day of March one Thousand Seven hundred and five, I John Androuse, Seniour, of Sebacco in Ipswitch of y^e Countie of Essex within y^e province of y^e Massathusettes beigh in Newengland yeoman being att this time of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto god; But calling unto mind y^e mortality of my body and knowing y^t it is appointed fore men once to Dye. Do make and ordaine This my Last will and Testament—that is to say principally and first of all, I give & Recommend My Soul into y^e handes of god y^t gave it, and my body I Recommend to y^e Earth, to be Buried in decent Christian Burial at y^e Descression of my Executors; nothing Doubting but At ye Genneral Reserrection I shall receive y^e same againe by y^e mighty power of god, and As touching Such worldly Estate werewith it hath pleased god to bless me in this Life, I Give, Demise and Dispose of y^e same in the following manner and forme.

Imprimis. I give and bequeath unto my Eldest Son Jn^o. androuse y^e sum of five shillings to be levied out of my Estate and paid by my executor unto him after my Desease allso Confirming to him what I have alread given him by Deed of gifte.

Item. I give and bequeath to my second Son William Androuse one fourthe part of my whole esstate both lands or marsh which I have not allread given away by Deed of gift and allso al my moveable Esstate according to a true Inventory thereof taken. What shall Remaine to be clear Esstate after my funeral Expenses and just Debtes are paid I freely give my Son William androuse one fourth part thereof onely I do hereby oblige him to pay one fourth part of y^e charges of main-

taing my Wife So long as She shall live after my Decease & when it shall please god to take her Away by Death I do hereby oblige him to pay one fourth part of y^e charges of a decent funerall unto her.

Item. I give and bequeathe to my Son Thomas androuse one fourth part of my whole Esstate both landes or marsh and al other Estate which shall be cleare according to inventory after my funerall expenses and just Debtes are paid onely I do Here by oblige him to Pay one fourth part of y^e charges in maintaing my wife so long as she shall live after my Decease and to pay one fourth part of her funerall charges when it shall please God to take her away by Death

Item. I give and bequeath to my Son Joseph Androuse one fourth part of my whole Estate both Reall and personall as landes marsh or other Estate according to inventory of what shall appear to be cleare Estate after my funerall Expenses and just Debtes are paid Also I do hereby oblige him to pay one fourth part of y^e charges in maintaining my wife so Long as She shall live after my Decease and to pay one fourth part of y^e charges of Her funerall when God shall please to take her away by Death.

Item. I give and bequeath unto Elizabeth my Daughter wife of James Giddinge one fourth Part of my whole Estate both Real and personal as landes marsh or any other Estate according to inventory as shal appear to be clear after my funerall expenses and just Debts Are paid onely I oblige her to pay one fourth part of y^e charges of mainetaining my Wife So long as she shall live after my Decease and to pay one fourth part of y^e charges of her Funerall when god shall please to Deprive her of her Naturall life allso, I do hereby order and Desier y^t my Wife should Dwell with my Daughter Elizabeth giddinge after my Decease So long as she lives; (further more I do hereby order ordaine and appoint my Trusty friend William Gidding of Sebacco Cordwinder to be my soule Execeter to this my Last Will and Testament) and I Do hereby utterly Disallow Revoak and Disannul all and Every other former tes-

tamentes Willes legacyes and bequestes and executors by me in any wayes before named Willed and bequeathed Ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and testament in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seale y^e Day and year above written.

JOHN ANDREWS.*

Signed sealed published pronounced and declared by y^e same Jn^o Androuse Seniou as his Last Will and testament in y^e presentes of us subscribers.

Wittnesses:

NATHANIEL GOODHUE

JOB GIDDINGS

SOLOMON GIDDINGS.

ESSEX, ss.

Ipswich May 17, 1708, Before y^e Hon^{le} John Appleton, Esq. Judge of y^e Probate of wills &c in said county Job Giddings & Solomon Giddings both of Ipswich made oath y^t they were present & saw L^t Jn^o Andrews late of Ips Deceased signe & seale & heard him publish & declare y^e above written Instrument to be his Last will and Testament, and when he so did he was of good understanding & Disposing mind to y^e best of y^r Discerning & y^t at y^e same time they sett to y^e hands as witnes In his p'sents and also saw Nath^l Goodhue signe as a witness at y^e same time

Sworn Attest.

DANL. ROGERS, Reg^r.

Upon which this will is proved approved & allowed the Executor accepts his trust.

Attest

DANL. ROGERS Reg^r.

ESSEX, ss.

Ipswich May 20 1717, Administration (De Bonis non) on ye^e estate L^t Jn^o Andrews Late of Ipswich Dec^d Is granted unto Mr. Adam Cogswell of Ipswich creditor to y^e Estate of y^e said deceased he having given bond to adm^r according to Law which has not been administrated upon by y^e former Adm^r &

* The name is almost indecipherable on the Record.

not given in y^e deed To Exhibit an Inventory and render an account at or before y^e first monday in may next ensuing y^e Date.

JOHN APPLETON.

With bond on file are the following papers:

Know all men by these presents that we Jonathan Cogswell of Chebacco and Hanah Perly of Boxford do Impower and authorize our Brother Adam Cogswell of Chebacco to ask demand and draw in our behalves y^e for a common right bought of Lieu Andrus now belonging the one half to y^e said Adam Cogswell the other half to us the said Jonathan & Hannah Promising & by these binding our selves to stand by said Adam Cogswell and bare our proportionable partes of what Reasonable charges the said Adam Cogswell shall expend in and about the same and for confirmation hereof we have hereunto sett our hands this 26 day of Decem^r 1716.

In presence of

JOHN FFOSTER.

JEREMIAH COGSWELL.

JONATHAN COGSWELL

HANNAH PERLEY.

This may signify to all persons home (whom) it may concerne that I Thomas Andrews f^r doe claime no Right in y^e old common Right of my fathers John Andrews Deceased at Averyshill as witnes my hand This 3^d day of January 1616-7.

THOMAS ANDREWS.

This may signifie to all persones home (whom) it may concern that I Joseph Andrews J^r Doe claime no Right in y^e old common Right of my father John Andrews Deceased at Averyhill as witness my hand This 3^d day of Jaⁿ 1716-7

JOSEPH ANDREWS.

On the back is the following:

To Mr. Adam Cogswell Crediter in y^e Estate of Lft Jn^r Andrews late of Ipswich dec^d which has not been Adm^d upon by y^e ex^r of y^e will of y^e s^d Dec & not given in y^e will of y^e s^d dec^d.

On April 5, 1667, Stephen Jordan of Newbury, Essex county, made his will in which appears the following provisions:

I give to my daughter Andrews of Ipswich fifteen pounds, &c. * * * Half my household goods I give also to my wife & the other halfe to my two sonnes Robert Cross & John Andrews equally divided. My will is that Stephen Cross shall give to his kinswoman and my grandchild Elizabeth Andrews out of the land above given unto him the sum of £5.

The wife of Lient. John Andrews was named Judith ———.

His children named in his will are:

30. JOHN, b. about 1648, eldest son.
31. WILLIAM, second son.
32. THOMAS.
33. JOSEPH.
34. ELIZABETH, wife of James Giddings.

FOURTH GENERATION.

35. JOHN ANDREWS,⁴ [30] (*John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) a record in 1684, states that he was then thirty-six years old; was a tything man in 1697. In the will of his father Lieut John Andrews³ 1705, he is mentioned as the eldest son. In a deed made by his father, June 30, 1677, to James Gidding and wife, Elizabeth, who was his sister, both he and Gidding are mentioned as dwelling on a farm at Averill's Hill.
36. WILLIAM ANDREWS,⁴ [31] (*John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) of Ipswich, mentioned as the second son, in the will of his father, Lieut John Andrews³; supposed to have been born about 1650. Married Margaret Woodward* October 21, 1672.

This Indenture made in the four and twenty yeare of the Reigne of our Sovereign Lord Charles the Second, by the grace of God of England, Scotland, ffrance. Ireland. King Defender of the faith &c., Between Samuell Cogswell, son of John Cogswell, gent, deceased, of Jubagne, in the County of Essex, of the one p^t, And William Andrews, son of John Andrews, Senior, of the same Towne & county, Carpenter, of the other part. Wittnesseth, that the s^d Samuel Cogswell, with the consent of Elizabeth Cogswell, his Grandmother, and his Vncle, William Cogswell, and likewise for and in consideration of the sum of three score pounds, in hand payd, Hath, and by these presents, doth Demise, grant & to ffarme lett vnto

* See Note 2, Appendix.

the said William Andrews, one hundred acres of land, both upland and meadow, that is to say, fourscore and five acres of upland and fifteen acres of marsh and meadow, All of which land and meadow is situated, lyeing and being within the bounds & limmets of that portion of land lyeing on the south syde of Jubugue River, which land as aforesayd, with thay tenances & priveledges therevnto belonging, the sayd John Cogswell, ffather of the s^d Samuel, in his life tyme purchased of the Towne of Ipswich for a thousand years, paying yearly fourteen pounds vnto the maintainance of a free schoole in the Towne of Ipswich, as in and by the records of the s^d Towne may more at large appeare.

And for the hundred acres as aforesayd, demised and granted vnto the s^d William Andrews, it is bounded by a Creeke commonly cald Whitridges Creeke, and so along by Bills Hill to a little creeke Southwest next vnto the common of Ipswich.

Provided also, and it is also agreed, that if it soe happen that the fiftene acres of marsh or meadow afores^d be not to be found within the bounds to be full and complete, that then all that is wanting, shall & may be allowed out of the land of the said Samuel. To have and to hold the say^d hundred acres, with all & Singulor the aplyenances and p^rveledges therevnto belonging vnto the say^d William Andrews, his heirs, executors & assigns, quietly and peaceably to Enjoy the premises for and during the full & whole tearme of the thousand years afores^d that yet remaines to be completed and expired, without any lett, hinderance or molestation of me, the say^d Samuel, my heires and his Assignes, to and with the said Samuel, his heires & Assignes, yearly, and from yeare to yeare, during the whole tearme of years aforesay^d, to pay, or cause to be payd, vnto the say^d Samuel. or his assignes, the sum of forty-six shillings eight pence p^r annum, it being the one moyatye or halfe of the yearly rent, that of right belongs vnto the say^d Samuel, And the say^d John Andrews & William Andrews, his son, doe further covenant and promise by these presents with the s^d Samuel, to erect and build vpon the land of the say^d Samuel, where he shall

appoynt A sufient frame for a dwelling house, three and twenty foote longitude, and the latitude eighteene foote, and the studs to be ten foote between joynts.

In witness whereof, the partyes to these presents severally and respectively, have sett their hands & scales, the twenty day of August, in the year of our Lord One thousand six hundred seventy and two, Ano Dom. 1672.

SAMUEL COGSWELL, O.

Sealed and delivered in the presence of vs.

ROBERT LORD, S^r.

WILLIAM WHITE.

This was acknowledged by the say^d Samuel Cogswell to be his act and deed, vpon the 19th day of February, 1673 before me.

SAMUEL SYMONDS, Dept. Gov^r.

Recorded 20 feb, 1673.

From the foregoing it would appear that John Andrews³, the father, was a carpenter, and that William Andrews⁴, the son, was a husbandman or farmer.

SETTLEMENT OF THE ESTATE OF ENSIGN WILLIAM ANDREWS.

To the honoured Judge of probate of wills for the County of Essex Colonell John Appleton Esquier we whose names are under written being the children of Insign William Andrews of chebaco elias Ipswich in the County of Essex in newengland deceased intested: niver the less wee the children of the deceaced having in our fathers Lifetime herd him Speaking his mind and verball will how he would have his estate disposed of and we being willing to confirm the same and that love may continue thearfore wee whose names are under written have agreed as folloeth. that I the said William Andras son to the above named insign William Andras deceaced having delivered unto me one good yoxe of oxan out of my said fathers cattle to be my own free from any obligation of paying any thing for them and the free privilege incom and benifit of eight appletrees standing in the field during my natrall life: will acquit my said

fathers estat from me and my heirs for ever; nexty I John Andras son to the deceaced William Andras am fully satisfied as to any more portion out of my fathers estate provided I may peasibly posese and inioy the thirty acres of up land which I Received by a deed of my said father provided It appear to bee thirty acres or be mad ep twenty nine or thirty acres; then I said John Andras will acquit the said estate which my said father dyed seased of from me said John Andreas and my heirs forever; also I the said Ezekiel Andras son to William Andras deceaced am fully satified with the percell of land put into into my possession by my said father bounded as folloeth on the northerly side of thomas burnams barn; from thence to Scotchmans tree from thence to a stake near John Andrases well; and also a peace of marish of about tw acres which my said father bought of John downing theas lands being confirmed to me then I the said Ezekiel Andreas will acquit my father William Andras his estate that he died seased of in every perticuler from me the said Ezekiel Andreas and my heirs forever morover we the sons in law who married the daughters of the said William Andrews deceaced with our wives to wit: Samuel gott and and Margrit his wife Joshua Norwood and Elizabeth his wife. thomas Butlor and abigail his wife; if it be mad up to eah daughter the wives of the said Samuel gott Joshua norwood and thomas butlor twenty pounds to each wife with what they have alredy had being part of said twenty pounds; then we the said Samuel gott Joshua norwood and thomas butlor and eah mans wife shall acquit every part of the estate that our father William Andras died seaced of from every of our selves and our heirs forever morover I Zachariah Story with rechel my wife she being the daughter of the said william andras deceaced having twenty pounds out of the said estate delivered to us with what we have alredy had being part doe acquite our father William Andrases estate that he died seased of from our selves and our heirs for ever; morover we merriam and patience Andreas upon our receiving twenty pounds apeace out of the said estate which our father William Andras dyed seased of will acquit the said estat from

our selves and our heirs forever. moreover we the sons and daughters; sons by law as well as natural sons doe humbly pray and desire that our mother the widdow Margret Andras late wife of said William Andras and our brothers to wit, Jonathan and Solom Andras sons of the deceaced to wit our father William Andras deceaced should inherit possess and Inioy bothem and their heirs for ever according to law or as they shall agree all the rest of the estat which our father William Andras dyed seased of it is also to be under stod that Ezekiel Andras iz to paye five shiligs a years rant forever for his land also to paye back to the estate of the desesed twelve pounds teen shilings and for confirmation of the premices written on both sides of this instrument wee the affore said William Andras John Andras and Ezekiel Andras Samuel gott margret gott his wife Joshua norwod and Elizabeth his wife thomas butlor and abigail his wife; Zachariah Story and Rachel his wife merriam andras and patience andras have set to our hands and seals — of march in the year of our Lord seventeen hundred and fifteen or sixteen and in the second year of the Reign of our gracious King Georg.

WILLIAM ^{his} P _{mark.} ANDRAS.	[SEAL.]
JOHN ANDREWS	[SEAL.]
EZEKIELL ANDREWS	[SEAL.]
SAMUEL GOTT	[SEAL.]
MARGERT ^{her} H _{mark.} GOTT	[SEAL.]
JOSHUA NORWOOD	[SEAL.]
ELIZEBETH NORWOOD	[SEAL.]
THOMAS BUTLER	[SEAL.]
ABEGAIEL BUTLER	[SEAL.]
ZECHARIAH STORY	[SEAL.]
RACHL STORY	[SEAL.]
MIRIAM ANDREWS	[SEAL.]
PATIENCE ANDREWS	[SEAL.]

Signed sealed and delivered in presents of us witnesses.

JOTHRO WHEELER

JOSHUA GIDDINGS

JOHN LAMB

ELIZABETH FOSTER

Margerett Andros widow & Relect to Wm Andros Decass^d
doth consent to the aboves^d agreem^t as witness her hand &
seal.

May 22-1716.

MARG^{TT} ^{her} X ANDREWS. | SEAL. |
mark

ESSEX SS. May 22. 1716. Then William Jn^r & Ezekiel
Andrews Sam^l Gott & Margⁿ his wife Noraway & Mehetable
his wife Thomas Butler Zachery Story & Rachel his wife Miri-
am & Patie Andrews & y^e Widow Margaret Andrews appeared
Before y^e Hon^{ble} John Appleton Esq^r & acknowledged y^e above
s^d Instrum^t To Their free Act & Deede & pray^d It might be al-
low^d for a settlem^t.

Allowed p JOHN APPLETON,

Judge of prob^t.

The foregoing agreement is taken from the original, on file;
on the record, thereof the name "Salom." is written in full
"Salomon Andrews."

SALEM, MASS., PROBATE COURT.

Ipswich Mch 12 1716.

Letter of admⁿ att Large or all & singular the Goods &
Estate of Ensign William Andrews Late of Ipswich Dec^d was
Granted unto his widow Margarⁿ Andrews shee haveing
given Bond to administer according To Law. To Exhibitt an
Inventory & to Render an account att or before y^e first Mon-
day In june (?) next Ensueing.

JOHN APPLETON, Reg^t.

DAN^l ROGERS, Reg^r.

The children of William Andrews were:

37. WILLIAM, b. Oct 23, 1673.
38. JOHN, b. Feb. 2, 1675.
39. EZEKIEL, b. June 1680.
40. ELIZABETH, b. Jan 15, 1684, d. Dec 26, 1685.
41. MARGARET, married Samuel Gott.
42. ELIZABETH, married John Norwood, Sept 25, 1704.
43. ABIGAIL, married Thomas Butler * Aug 29, 1704.
44. RACHAEL, int. of m, to Zachary Story July 4, 1714.
45. MARIAM.
46. PATIENCE.
47. JONATHAN.
48. SOLOMON, b. Aug 8, 1699.
49. THOMAS ANDREWS,⁴ [32] (*John,³ John,² Robert,¹*)
Is mentioned in the will of his father, Lieut. John Andrews,³ 1705. He relinquished an interest in his father's estate in 1716-7. Married Mary Belcher, Feb. 9, 1681, under name Thomas Andrews, Sen^r., of Cheboco, in Ipswich, yoeman, he made his will Jan 4, 1717-18 ; proved March 27, 1718, naming his wife Mary, and children:
50. THOMAS, Executor.
51. MARY.

A receipt is given by Samuel Browne, of Reading, March 6, 1720-1, of a legacy given unto Mary, his wife, saying, he "received it of my brother Thomas Andrews, of Ipswich, the Executor of my father, Thomas Andrews' estate."

Mary Andross married Samuel Brown Apr. 17, 1703.

Thomas Andrews⁵, & Mary Smith, int of m. April 8, 1711.

Mary, wife of Thomas Andrews⁵, of Chebacco, died March 31, 1731.

52. JOSEPH ANDREWS⁴, [33] (*John,³ John,² Robert,¹*)
Is mentioned in the will of his father, Lieut. John

* See Note 3 Appendix.

Andrews,⁴ 1705. He released an interest in his father's estate, 1716-7. Married Sarah Ring, Feb. 16, 1680, under name Joseph Andrews, Sen^r., of Chebacco, in Ipswich. Yoeman, he made his will Feb. 13, 1724-5, proved March 5, 1724, naming his children :

- 53. JOSEPH.
- 54. JOHN.
- 55. DANIEL.
- 56. JANE HUBBARD.
- 57. SARAH GIDDINGS.
- 58. SUSANNAH FOSTER.
- 59. HANNAH MARSHALL.
- 60. DORATHY BURNUM.
- 61. LUCY SMITH.

The sons John and Daniel to have the homestead and be executors and pay out their sisters.

The records show that Sarah was born in Chebacco, July 16, 1685; Sussannah, Aug. 16, 1687; John, June 1691; Hannah, July 3, 1694; Dorothy, Nov. 23, 1697.

FIFTH GENERATION.

62. WILLIAM ANDREWS,³ [37] (*William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) of Ipswich, born Oct. 23, 1673. Intention of marriage with Elizabeth Curtis, July 27, 1710.
63. JOHN ANDREWS,³ [38] (*William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born Feb. 2, 1675. I suppose him to be identical with John Andrews, of Ipswich, administration of whose estate was granted his son John, Nov. 15, 1762. Inventory, Nov. 23, 1762. Amount, £335. 6. 3. Account of administration rendered Nov. 28, 1763. Estate Dr. to Ami Andrews, Jona Andrews, and widow Margaret Andrews by the decedents agreement. His mother was named Margaret and he had a brother Jonathan and nephew Ammi, son of his brother Solomon.

Division of his estate among his children, in 1764, who are named:

64. JOHN, eldest son.
65. JOSHUA.
66. CALEB.
67. JONATHAN.
68. EUNICE, int. of m. with Joseph Gidding, Sept. 16, 1737.
69. JAMES.

His estate included land in Manchester joinining to the line, in partnership with John Andrews and the heirs of James Andrews.

The son James was deceased at that time.

There was another John Andrews, of Chebocco, in Ipswich, yeoman, who made his will Nov. 20, 1751, proved April 16,

1753, in which is named his wife, Elizabeth, and children John and Jeremiah, who were to have the homestead and be executors.

Elizabeth, wife of Abijah Wheeler; Margaret, wife of James Perkins, married Dec. 14, 1734; Abigail, wife of Jeremiah Burnam, married Dec. 2, 1736; Dorcas, wife of James Ely, int. of m. March 13, 1741; Ruhamah, wife of Daniel Low, int. of m. Oct. 27, 1748.

70 JONATHAN ANDREWS.³ [47] (*William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) The history of Scarborough, Maine, says he came from Ipswich, Massachusetts, in 1732, and that none of the name preceded him there. That he proved a valuable addition to the young settlement, which was much in need of just such men. Amos Andrews is mentioned there a little later and was an active citizen in town and church affairs. It is thought he must have been a son of this Jonathan, as the descendants of the two families claim a connection. The history of Ipswich records the dismissal from Second church, in Ipswich, of Jonathan Andrews and wife Sarah, to go to Scarborough, and the church record at the latter place say they were admitted to First Congregational church there February 25, 1733. The Ipswich records contain the entry of int. m. of Jonathan Andrews and Sarah Smith, December 16, 1718. He was a blacksmith.

I am not certain about the parentage of this man, he may have been (*Jonathan*,⁶ [77], *John*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹).

Their children all born at Scarborough:

71. AMOS.

72. JONATHAN.

74. NATHAN, baptised July 28, 1734.

74. SARAH, baptised May 13, 1739, married Silvanus Scott October 20, 1757.

75. SOLOMON ANDREWS,⁵ [48] (*William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) Born at Ipswich, August 8, 1699. Int. of m. with Elizabeth Ingalls,* October 27, 1726, both of Chebacco, in Ipswich, says the record.

Isaac S. Andrews⁷ told the compiler of this work, about 1867, that he had seen and was acquainted with his grandfather, Solomon; had visited him and his uncles. He said that his grandfather was a farmer; that the maiden name of his wife was Harper; perhaps he may have been mistaken in that respect; or perhaps Solomon was twice married, and Harper may have been the name of the second wife. It will be borne in mind that Isaac S. Andrews was born and lived in Lovell, and never lived in Massachusetts, yet he was a man of powerful memory. He mentioned all of his uncles except Isaac, but said nothing particular about his uncle Solomon, who died in Massachusetts nearly thirty years before his birth. He said his uncle Ammi settled at Hillsboro, New Hampshire; his uncles Isaacher and Nehemiah, at Billerica, Massachusetts; that his uncle Stephen was a sea captain and had a residence at Blue Hill, Maine, where he died; and Edmund settled at Carlisle, Massachusetts, who he represented as being a very eccentric person. I have been unable to find any will made by Solomon Andrews⁵ or any account of his estate, or of his death. Perhaps he may have died during the troublesome times of the Revolution, and the records concerning him neglected. He had at least three sons in the war.

His children were:

- 76. SOLOMON, b. September 9, 1727.
- 77. ISAAC, b. January 9, 1729.
- 78. ELIZABETH, b. April 21, 1732. Int. of m. with Joseph Thompson, September 22, 1750.
- 79. STEPHEN, b. November 2, 1734.
- 80. AMMI, b. April 13, 1737.
- 81. NEHEMIAH, b. June 5, 1739.
- 82. EDMUND, b. January 9, 1741.
- 83. ISSACHER, b. December 25, 1744.
- 84. ABRAHAM, b. September 6, 1747.
- 85. RUAMMI, b. December 13, 1749.

* See Note 4 Appendix.

SIXTH GENERATION.

86. JOHN ANDREWS,⁶ [64] (*John,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) of Ipswich; int. of m. with Mary Burnam, December 19, 1741. Their children:
87. AMOS, b. May 31, 1743.
88. JOHN, b. April 20, 1745.

There was another of the same name shown by the records. John Andrews 4th and Mary Emerson; int. of m. March 13, 1741. John Andrews 4th, of Ipswich, mariner, his widow Mary, app^d adm^x April 20, 1753. Inventory £273. 14. 10. On the real estate was a blacksmith shop. Homestead about thirty-five acres. Account of Mary Andrews, the Adm.^x May 6, 1754, in which she charges for bringing up three young children fourteen months. Est. Dr. to Solomon & Jere. Andrews each £8. The widow was appointed, January 21, 1754, guardian of the following children under fourteen years of age: Stephen, Mary, John, Elizabeth, Sarah.

89. JOSHUA ANDREWS,⁶ [65] (*John,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) of Ipswich, int. of m. with Prudence Marshall, February 6, 1745.
90. CALEB ANDREWS,⁶ [66] (*John,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) of Ipswich, married Anna Marshall, December 20, 1750, and had a son.
91. CALEB, b. September 6, 1768.

92. JAMES ANDREWS,⁶ [69] (*John*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) of Ipswich; int. of m. with Sarah Burnham, August 6, 1745. His widow Sarah app^d adm^x of his estate October 13, 1760. Inventory £165. 19. 1. November 15, 1762, she was appointed guardian with Caleb Andrews and Aaron Low for surities of the following minor children, who had a legacy paid by her brother John Andrews, Jr., April 16, 1764. Probably he was their uncle.
93. SARAH.
94. JAMES.
95. ELIZABETH.
96. ISRAEL.
97. JACOB.
98. AMOS ANDREWS,⁶ [71] (*Jonathan*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) of Scorbora, Maine, married Anne Seavey, of Scarbora, January 18, 1753, sister to Hannah, wife of Jonathan Andrews,⁶ of Scarbora.
99. JONATHAN ANDREWS,⁶ [72] *Jonathan*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) of Scarbora Maine, married Hannah Seavey, of Scarbora, March, 8. 1744; she died March 14, 1790. Their children:
100. STEPHEN, b. December 7, 1753.
101. ISAAC.
102. SOLOMON ANDREWS,⁶ Jr. [76] (*Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born at Ipswich, September 9, 1727; int. of m. with Ruth Low, November 28, 1748. He died intestate at Ipswich, and Ruth Andrews, his widow, was appointed Adm. of his estate, November 23, 1759, with Thomas Low, husbandman, and Timothy Bragg, Jr., husbandman, all of Ipswich, bondsmen, in the sum of £1,000.
- (SIGNED,)
- RUTH ANDREWS.

The judge called him Solomon Andrews, Jr., when he appointed appraisers of the estate, November 23, 1759, viz: John Baker, William Brown, and Tim. Bragg, Jr. all of Ipswich, who appraised the estate £11.3.10. and there was "allowed her for nesesarys and charges of administration, the whole estate."

103. ISAAC ANDREWS,⁶ [77] (*Solomon,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) born at Ipswich January 18, 1729, and removed to Hillsboro, New Hampshire, with his brother Ammi, where he settled and has descendants.

104. STEPHEN ANDREWS,⁶ [79] (*Solomon,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) born at Ipswich, November 2 1734. He was a sea captain and resided at Blue Hill, Maine, where he died. He had children:

105. SAMUEL E.

106. JOHN.

There may have been others.

107. AMMI ANDREWS,⁶ [80] (*Solomon,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) born at Ipswich April 13, 1737. Dr. John Goodell, of Hillsboro, New Hampshire, says he settled there probably as early as 1765 or 1766. He served through the whole of the Revolutionary war; was a member of Captain Baldwin's company at Bunker Hill; and extracted the bullet which caused the captain's death.

At one time he owned a large tract of land where Hillsboro now stands, but his last days were spent in poverty; his only support being a small pension. He died March 30, 1833, and his remains lie buried in the cemetery at Hillsboro.

Epitaph: In memory of Lieut. Ammi Andrews, who died M'ch 30, 1833, ÆT. 97 years. Lieut. A. distinguished himself as a brave and valiant officer in many perilous situations during the Revolutionary war and shared with Gen. Arnold the privations and dangers of the memorable campaign to Quebec in

1775. He married Molly Brown, date and place unknown, and had children:

- 108. MARY, born 1762, married Wm. Talbut, April 1, 1783.
- 109. BELLA, born 1767, died unmarried at Enfield New Hampshire, September, 1, 1841.
- 110. ISSACHER, born January 31, 1799, at Hillsboro.
- 111. EUNICE, born 1777, died unmarried at Enfield, New Hampshire, November 8, 1825.
- 112. LUCY, born 1781, died unmarried at Enfield, New Hampshire, October 5, 1819.
- 113. SALLY.
- 114. STEPHEN.
- 115. JABES.
- 116. IRA.

The wife and three daughters spent the last years of her life with the society of Shakers at Enfield, New Hampshire, where she died March 31, 1820.

- 117. CAPTAIN ABRAHAM ANDREWS,⁶ [84] (*Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born at Ipswich, Massachusetts, September 6. 1747.

He was a farmer and lived at Billerica, or Concord, Massachusetts, at the breaking out of the Revolutionary war.

His son, Isaac S. Andrews, in his lifetime spoke of his service in the war; of him being at Lexington and with Arnold's expedition to Quebec. It is supposed that he served several terms of enlistment.

The Massachusetts archives show that more than one Abraham Andrews served in that war.

Private Abraham Andrews in Captain Joshua Walker's company; Colonel David Green's 2d Reg^t Foot at Lexington, April 19, 1775.

Lieutenant Abraham Andrews served in Captain Joshua Walker's company; Colonel Samuel Denny's Reg^t from October 19, 1779, to November 23, 1779.

Adjutant Abraham Andrews 2d Reg^t Militia, from October 19, 1779, to November 23, 1779,

The last two are the same, evidently, and in the opinion of the writer refer to our Captain Abraham Andrews. There is a discrepancy between the above and what he told his family about his rank at Lexington. His son stated, positively, that he held the rank of captain in the Revolution, and not from his service in the Militia after the war. He was, however, the first captain in the Militia in Lowell.

His Grandson, William G. Andrews, now living at Exira, Audubon county, Iowa, recollects him and says he was a man little less than six feet high, with light complexion and blue eyes.

Another Grandson, Hon. Abraham Andrews Barker, now living at Ebensburg, Pennsylvania, writing of his grandfather says: "Captain Abraham Andrews, for whom I was named, lived, I think, in Billerica, as I have heard my mother talk so much about the place, and owned a farm; but just where it was—whether in Billerica or Concord—I cannot say. Mother told me he sold it and took it in Continental money, which proved worthless. Either mother or grandfather told me that when he left the army he took his pay for his services in the same money, and of course lost it all. That he paid twenty-five dollars for a breakfast. I can remember grandfather and see just how he looked, and remember somethings he told me; as he lived and died at my father's. I have forgotten how old I was. He died about 1823, which would make me about eight years old; I can remember well the day he died. Either him or my mother told me about him taking his gun and joining the men when the British soldiers started for Concord, and also of him being at Lexington and seeing the men that were killed and carried into the town house, but whether he had moved to Concord or still lived at Billerica I cannot say. After the war he had quite a family and was very poor, having sunk all he had in Continental money; and as he could hardly live in Massachusetts he, with others, went to Maine, then a part of Massa-

chusetts ; encouragement had been given, for cheaper lands, and that they could raise good crops. Grandfather had one of the free lots of land containing one hundred acres. I have heard my mother tell all about it, and of their hardships. Grandfather was about five feet ten inches tall, stout and heavily built, having large heavy shoulders; I think William's description of him is correct. He was a cooper and did considerable in that way. I remember going into the shed where he worked and he played the cooper's march for me, and sat down and told me stories."

Another grandson living at Denver, Colorado, George W. Andrews, Esq., writes thus of his ancestor: "As it may be of interest I relate some facts that I heard, when I was about eight years old, from my venerable grandfather, Abraham Andrews, on one of his annual visits at my father's home in Fryeburg, Maine. Grandfather's home, at that time, was in Lovell, Maine. His narrative of the event was about as follows: He said Major Pitcairn, a British officer, was sent out from Boston with five hundred 'Red Coats,' as he called them, to destroy some Colonial stores, some miles back of Lexington, which is about ten miles north-west from Boston, near where my grandfather lived.

The news of the approach of the forces spread through the country like wild fire. As they had to pass through Lexington—our Continental undisciplined soldiers hurriedly collected, a little after sunrise, on the village green, at Lexington, only about ninety in all, while Pitcairn was approaching with five hundred disciplined red coats. When the head of the British column reached the green Pitcairn's voice rang out in a commanding tone: 'Disperse, ye rebels!' and ordered his men to fire, which they did without halting. As soon as they had passed on our men gathered up eight dead Colonists and carried them into the meeting house and laid them out on the seats, where the blood ran across the floor. This was the first blood shed in the Revolutionary war. Pitcairn kept on his way to destroy the stores, but before reaching his place of destination, at about noon he halted at a tavern to rest and eat their rations.

The commanding officer and staff wishing to fare better, went into the Tavern. Pitcairn ordered the landlord to provide dinner for them. On his informing him that he could not, as he had not a single person besides himself about the house, he knocked the landlord down and then ordered him to set on the brandy. By one o'clock p. m. there had gathered on a rising piece of ground not far from this tavern, about three thousand Continentals all armed, some with muskets, almost every kind of a shot gun then known, also axes and pitchforks, others with clubs. Pitcairn seeing this great gathering so near gave up his further march to destroy the stores, and beat a hasty retreat, followed by the Continentals, more like a mob than regular soldiers. On all went back over the same road, through Lexington, the British red coats firing into the air as they ran. Grandfather said he saw many a twig fall from the tree tops, cut away by the bullets of the red coats. This retreat continued over the same village green where the eight Colonists were killed in the morning, and for two or three miles on toward Boston, until Pitcairn met reinforcements from Boston with two cannon; then said grandfather, it was our turn to retreat, which we did, as far as the village green, where we made a stand and fought until night, when the British forces left for Boston. My grandfather was lieutenant of his company, but as the captain was absent, he had command of the company at the time; and he told us, when the battle was at its height, a cannon ball from the enemy came tearing through the church building near where his company were fighting; and seeing one of his men not using his gun as he should, took it from him and leveled it on a red coat. This red coat fell! and soon another red coat fell across the first one, and directly a third red coat fell across the two, thus three red coats lay in one pile! At night the battle ended as stated.

As we have shown elsewhere, he was one of the first settlers of Lovell.

He married first, Esther, daughter of Hon. Isaac Stearns,*

* See Note 5 Appendix.

of Billerica, a soldier of the French and Indian wars, a legislator and magistrate, October 19, 1773. She was born April 13, 1740.

A very complete genealogy of the Stearns family has been published by Dr. S. S. Stearns, of Washington, D. C.

Esther seems to have been a favorite name in that family. She died and lies buried at the cemetery at Lovell Center, by the side of her husband. Her gravestone is inscribed as follows:

Sacred
To The Memory of
MRS. ESTHER,
Consort of
CAPT. ABRAHAM ANDREWS,
who died
MARCH 1, 1799.
ÆT. 50.

He afterwards married Abigail, widow of Hubbard Carter, of Fryeburg, September 21, 1804. She married Carter at Bow, New Hampshire, September 22, 1772, her maiden name being Cross, daughter of Ralph Cross. Carter died September 22, 1803. He was a sergeant-major, ensign and lieutenant in the New Hampshire line, and was at Bunker Hill, Bennington, Saratoga and Yorktown. She had a son by first marriage named Isaac Carter, who died in infancy. There were no children by the last marriage. She also lies buried by the side of Captain Abraham, with a grave stone marked thus:

Sacred
To The Memory of
ABIGAIL,
Relict of
CAPT. ABRAHAM ANDREWS,
died
FEB. 27, 1843.
ÆT. 87. YRS.

He died suddenly of heart disease, at Lovell, and is buried as indicated. His headstone is as follows:

Sacred
To The Memory of
CAPT. ABRAHAM ANDREWS,
who died
JULY 13, 1823.
AET. 75.

The gravestones above described are all of black slate, about an inch in thickness.

His children were:

- 118. ABRAHAM, b. in Billerica, August 15, 1774.
- 119. BETSY, b. in Billerica, September 11, 1777.
- 120. ESTHER, b. in Billerica.
- 121. SALLY, b. in Billerica, September 18, 1785.
- 122. ISAAC STEARNS, b. in Lovell, August 13, 1788.
- 123. JACOB ABBOTT, b. in Lovell, August 22, 1790; died in Lovell, unmarried June, 1815.
- 124. POLLY, b. in Lovell, October 14, 1792; died in Lovell, January 1809, unmarried.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

125. JONATHAN ANDREWS,⁷ and wife Dorcas, of Scarboro. We are unable to place this family, but it is probably, related to the Andrews, of Scarboro. Perhaps he was son of Amos,⁶ Jonathan,⁵. His children:
126. HANNAH, born April 2, 1762.
127. ANNA, born December 13, 1774.
128. POLLY, born August 5, 1779.
129. JONATHAN, born January 31, 1782.
130. EZEKIEL, born October 21, 1784.
131. EBENEZER, born November 2, 1787.
132. SALLY, born May 26, 1790.
133. THOMAS, born January 13, 1793.
134. STEPHEN ANDREWS,⁷ [100] (*Jonathau,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born at Scarboro, December 7, 1753; died September 24, 1815; married Mary Holmes, of Scarboro, April 4, 1776. She was born January 9, 1757, and died March 16, 1842.

His children, all born in Scarboro were:

135. JONATHAN, born October 14, 1776, died April 4, 1778.
136. HANNAH, born January 23, 1778; died August 26, 1778.
137. STEPHEN, born October 29, 1779.
138. JOHN, born July 28, 1781, died March 4, 1783.
139. EPHRIAM, August 17, 1783, died November 1, 1854.
140. JAMES, born May 28, 1785, died July 1, 1813.
141. JOHN, born November 19, 1788.

- 142. SAMUEL, born February 5, 1790.
- 143. MARY, born February 5, 1792.
- 144. DANIEL, born July 4, 1794; married Sophia Parrott, of Cape Elizabeth, and removed west.
- 145. ANNA, born September 30, 1797, married Zacariah Harmon, of Scarboro, and had children;
- 146. ISAAC ANDREWS,⁷ [101] supposed to be a son of (*Jonathan*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) married Elizabeth Warren, of Scarboro, December 25, 1797.

His children:

- 147. BENJAMIN, born July 9, 1798.
- 148. AMOS, born February 18, 1800.
- 149. ISAAC, born November 14, 1802.
- 150. STEPHEN, born August 22, 1808.
- 151. JAMES, born February 13, 1809.
- 152. ELIZABETH, born May 25, 1811.
- 153. ANNA, born October 24, 1813.
- 154. CAPTAIN SAMUEL E. ANDREWS,⁷ [105] (*Stephen*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹)
Born in Massachusetts about the year 1764.

He was a lieutenant in the Revolutionary war and served in Captain Hutchins' company; was on service with his uncle Captain Abraham Andrews, both of whom were in Arnold's expedition to Canada, up the Kennebec river, and through the woods of Maine, in the winter of 1775. After the war he seems to have been at Buxton, Maine; where he married his wife, Hannah E. Elder, and moved to Lovell at an early day, and settled near his uncle, Captain Abraham, at Sebatos mountain, in Lovell. He was at one time captain of the Lovell militia. He died at Lovell, January, 1822, aged 58 years. His widow for many years lived with their son Stephen on the old homestead and was blind for thirty years. She died there August

29, 1871, aged 102 years, 4 months, 16 days. Both are buried at the Lovell Center cemetery.

Their children, all born in Lovell, were:

155. ISSACHER, born November 23, 1788.
156. SARAH, born April 10, 1790; died in 1793.
157. AMOS, born July 12, 1791.
158. CATHARINE, born July 10, 1793.
159. RUTH, born March 4, 1795.
160. GIBEON E. born March 26, 1796.
161. LYDIA, born March 19, 1798; died September 1, 1802.
162. ROXANA, born March 16, 1800.
163. JOHN, born March 19, 1802, died October 7, 1802.
164. STEPHEN, born August 3, 1803.
165. NATHAN, born July 3, 1805.
166. ABEL, born April 25, 1807.
167. MOSES, born November 14, 1808.
168. JOHN ANDREWS,⁷ [106] (*Stephen,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) He once lived at Portland; but separated from his family, and came to Lovell, where he died about 1832.

His children were:

169. EZRA, married and had children. Lived in Portland.
170. ALBERT H.
171. ISSACHER ANDREWS,⁷ [110] (*Amni,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) Born at Hillsboro. New Hampshire, January 31, 1769; married Edith Goodell, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Goodell; she died in Windsor, New Hampshire; married second, widow Eunice Mugford, daughter of William and Abigail (Cole) Jones; she was born April 14, 1783, and died July 27, 1864.

His children by first marriage were:

172. LUTHER, born May 11, 1791.
173. LUCINDA, born at Windsor, New Hampshire, April 19,

1794, married James Chase, Hillsboro; died December 7, 1884.

- 174. SIBYL, born October 16, 1792, married Mathew Buell, of Newport, New Hampshire, November, 22, 1813.
- 175. LUCRETIA, born May 17, 1796; married Daniel Wilkins.

His children by second marriage were:

- 176. WILLIAM HARRISON, born at Windsor, New Hampshire, July 31, 1813.
- 177. ANDREW JACKSON, born at Windsor, New Hampshire, October 26, 1817.
- 178. LOVICEY, born at Windsor, New Hampshire, December 28, 1815; married Liberty Aldrich.
- 179. ABRAHAM ANDREWS,⁷ [118] (*Abraham*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³, *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born at Billerica, Massachusetts, August 15, 1774; he was a farmer and lumberman and lived in Lovell and Fryeburg, Me., and Conway, New Hampshire; he was three times married; first to Hannah Barker, of Lovell, 1797; she died October 17, 1804, and he married second, Sally Frye, of Fryeburg, who died; and he married third, Abigail Colby, of Fryeburg, October 7, 1840; he died at Fryeburg, October 7, 1848, and his widow married his brother, Isaac S. Andrews, of Lovell; and she died at Lovell, April 30, 1865.

His children by first marriage were:

- 180. ABRAHAM, born November 21, 1798.
- 181. STEPHEN, born November 23, 1800.
- 182. SOLOMON, born November 2, 1802.
- 183. An infant was born and died in infancy.

His children by second marriage, were:

- 184. HANNAH B., born November 3, 1806.
- 185. DEAN, born February 15, 1808.
- 186. SUSAN F., born October 4, 1809.

- 187. MARY, born July 24, 1811.
- 188. GEORGE W., born September 13, 1813.
- 189. SARAH F., born October 13, 1815.
- 190. SIMON F., born April 4, 1818.
- 191. JOHN S., died March 4, 1820; died unmarried, October 25, 1846.
- 192. CAROLINE E., born March 23, 1823.
- 193. JOSEPH S., born July 23, 1825; died April 11, 1826.

Children by third marriage:

- 194. ABIGAIL ANN, born January 22, 1841.
- 195. JOSEPH, born January 11, 1844.
- 196. BETSEY ANDREWS,⁷ [119] (*Abraham*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born at Billerica, Massachusetts, September 11, 1777; married Captain Stephen Barker, of Lovell, January 9, 1802; she died February 16, 1844. He died October 25, 1852.

Her children, all born in Lovell, were:

- 197. BETSEY, born November 10, 1802.
- 198. JOHN, born October 1, 1806.
- 199. ESTHER, born November 15, 1809.
- 200. ELIZA ANN, born November 6, 1813.
- 201. ABRAHAM A., born March 30, 1816.
- 202. MARY ANN, born June 19, 1819.
- 203. SARAH, born October 29, 1821.
- 204. STEPHEN, born June 12, 1824; dead.
- 205. ESTHER ANDREWS,⁷ [120] (*Abraham*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Billerica; married Captain Stephen Heald, of Lovell, May 24, 1803. The first store keeper in the town; was called the "Squire;" She died there October 29, 1826.

Her children, all born in Lovell, were:

- 206. ESTHER, born July 20, 1804.
- 207. SOPHIA, born February 24, 1806.

- 208. DORCAS, born October 14, 1807.
- 209. STEPHEN C., born May 6, 1809.
- 210. ENOS, born April 4, 1811.
- 211. MARY S., born May 22, 1813.
- 212. ABIGAIL A., born December 31, 1814.
- 213. SARAH K., born December 29, 1717; died April 23, 1833.
- 214. HANNAH, born June 6, 1834.
- 215. SALLY ANDREWS,⁷ [121] (*Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Massachusetts, September 18, 1785; married her cousin, David Stearns, of Lovell, son of John, May 29, 1805; he was a farmer; both died at Lovell Center and are buried there; she died September 8, 1860, and he died November 16, 1855.

Her children, all born in Lovell, were:

- 216. STEPHEN, born January 11, 1808.
- 217. CALEB, born November 18, 1810.
- 218. MARY, born April 1, 1812.
- 219. HARRIET, born about 1814; died January 7, 1825.
- 220. TIMOTHY, born about 1820; died unmarried, October 11, 1841.
- 221. MEHITABLE, born January 20, 1824.
- 222. HENRIETTA, born March 8, 1826.
- 223. HARRIET, twin with Henrietta.
- 224. HORATIO, born July 25, 1828.
- 225. ISAAC STEARNS ANDREWS,⁷ [122] (*Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) the first white child born in Lovell; born August 13, 1788; named after his grandfather Stearns; he was twice married, first to Sally, daughter of William and Huldah (Gordon) Kimball,* of Lovell; she died and he married Abigail, widow of his brother Abraham.

He had a farm at Lovell Center, opposite the present residence of Henry Russell; was a merchant and carried on lum-

* See Note 6 Appendix.

bering business at Lovell Center. After the death of his wife he removed to a farm less than a mile east of Lovell Center, where Granville Martin now lives. In 1865, after the death of his last wife he removed, with the family of his son Jacob, to Exira, Iowa, where he died; he was a man of remarkable memory and, up to the time of his death, was able to give events, names and dates with marvelous accuracy. In Lovell he was best known by the name of "Uncle Isaac," and will be remembered by his peculiar manner of speech, which was very slow, earnest and delivered in a sing-song tone. There are many funny stories told of his droll wit and aptness in repartee; the first load of goods brought to Lovell for merchandise was hauled by him from Portland for "Squire" Stephen Heald, of Lovell village; he had a glass decanter, a very useful vessel in its time, brought in that load of goods, now in the possession of his grandson, Isaac S. Andrews, of Atlantic, Iowa. We have elsewhere given credit for information received from him in this work; he died December 31, 1868, and is buried at Exira, Iowa; his wife, Sally, died December 12, 1840, aged 47 years.

His children, all by first wife, born in Lovell, were:

- 226. WILLIAM GEORGE, born September 29, 1816.
- 227. JACOB, born February 24, 1820.
- 228. SARAH, born November 2, 1824.
- 229. ISAAC S., born May 26, 1827.
- 230. ESTHER, born February 10, 1832.
- 231. ELIZABETH, twin with Esther; died in infancy.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

232. STEPHEN ANDREWS,⁸ [137] (*Stephen*,⁷ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Scarboro, October 29, 1779; married Hannah Miliken.

His children, were:

233. SHIRLEY.

234. MARY.

235. EPHRIAM ANDREWS,⁸ [139] (*Stephen*,⁷ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Scarboro, August 17, 1783; died November 1, 1854; married first, Elizabeth Coffin.

His children, by first marriage, were:

236. MARY, born July 29, 1806.

237. EPHRIAM, born June 10, 1808.

238. SAMUEL, born June 18, 1810.

239. TRISTRAM, born June 20, 1812; died, unmarried, at St. Joseph, Florida, July 14, 1841.

240. ELIZABETH, born January 24, 1815.

He married second, Elizabeth Fulton, of Lisbon, Maine, January 12, 1817; she was born June 13, 1795, and died November 13, 1871.

His children, by second marriage, were:

241. MATILDA, born December 11, 1817.

242. •WILLIAM F., born July 13, 1819.

243. JOHN H., born March 17, 1821.

- 244. SUSAN P., born January 20, 1823.
- 245. ROBERT F., born September 30, 1824.
- 246. STEPHEN, born March 15, 1827; died unmarried, October 14, 1847.
- 247. SEWARD C., born January 24, 1829; died unmarried, February 12, 1852.
- 248. MATILDA P., born April 2, 1832.
- 249. CAROLINE, born December 24, 1836; unmarried, lives in Portland, Maine.
- 250. JOHN ANDREWS,⁸ [141] (*Stephen,⁷ Jonathau,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Scarboro, November 19, 1788. Int. of m. with Nancy Woodman, of Buxton, Maine. April 1, 1814.

His children were:

- 251. JAMES.
- 252. WILLIAM HENRY.
- 253. FRANKLIN.
- 254. WALTER.
- 255. MARIBAH; dead.
- 256. ANN, married and had children; dead.
- 257. RUTH, married and had children; dead.
- 258. OCTAVIA, married and had children.
- 259. SAMUEL ANDREWS,⁸ [142] (*Stephen,⁷ Jonathan,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Scarboro, February 7, 1790; removed to Canandagua, New York; married.

His children, were:

- 260. JOHN, residence, Canandagua, New York.
- 261. MARY, unmarried.
- 262. A DAUGHTER, dead.
- 263. ISSACHER ANDREWS,⁸ [155] (*Samuel E.,⁷ Stephen,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Lovell, November 23, 1788; was a farmer; Mary D. Bemis, of Fryeburg; both died in Lovell; he on December 2, 1870, she on October 14, 1847.

His children, all born in Lovell, were:

- 264. JACOB, born September 23, 1815; died unmarried at Lovell, December 11, 1852.
- 265. THADDEUS B., born April 11, 1818.
- 266. SALLY, born April 1, 1820.
- 267. THOMAS H., born February 22, 1824.
- 268. MASON H., born April 17, 1832.
- 269. AMOS ANDREWS,⁸ [157] (*Samuel E.*⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, July 12, 1791; he was a farmer and resided in Lovell; married Betsey Bemis, of Fryeburg; he died July 18, 1876, at Lovell; she died January 11, 1862.

His children were:

- 270. JOSEPH, born March 23, 1816.
- 271. STEPHEN C., born May 30, 1819.
- 272. MARSHALL A., born May 19, 1824.
- 273. CATHERINE ANDREWS,⁸ [158] (*Samuel E.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,² *John*,³, *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, July 10, 1793; married John McDaniels, of Meredith, New Hampshire; he was a farmer and resided at Lovell; both died at Lovell, he on March 15, 1878. she on March 25, 1884.

Her children, all born in Lovell, were:

- 274. JOHN, born August 8, 1815.
- 275. DEAN, born February 2, 1818.
- 276. RUTH B., born December 8, 1820.
- 277. LYDIA A., born November 4, 1822.
- 278. ELIZA, born August 5, 1825; died unmarried, February 25, 1843.
- 279. ELEANOR F., born January 2, 1828.
- 280. DOROTHY C., born December 4, 1830.
- 281. CATHERINE, born June 29, 1832.
- 282. ROWENA C., born August 28, 1834.
- 283. FRANCIS, born August 31, 1836.

284. RUTH ANDREWS,⁸ [159] (*Samuel E.*⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, March 4, 1795; married Joseph Barker, farmer, of Lovell. Both are dead.

Her children, all born in Lovell, were:

285. INGALLS, died in youth.
286. ELDEN.

287. GIBEON E. ANDREWS,⁸ [160] (*Samuel E.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, May 26, 1796; he was a farmer and resided in Lovell; married Abigail Wiley, December 21, 1819. Both died in Lovell; he on April 26, 1876, she on March 21, 1877.

His children, born in Lovell, were:

288. SAMUEL, born March 9, 1822.
289. BENJAMIN, twin with Samuel.
290. ROXANA ANDREWS,⁸ [162] (*Samuel E.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, March 16, 1800; married Jeremiah Gary, June 16, 1819; he was a farmer and resided in Lovell; he was born at York, Maine, October 2, 1793. Both died in Lovell; she on July 4, 1839.

Her children, all born in Lovell, were:

291. WILLIAM, born February 6, 1820.
292. EUNICE, born March 19, 1823.
293. HENRY, born May 31, 1825.
294. ALMEDIA, born July 26, 1827.
295. STEPHEN ANDREWS,⁸ [164] (*Samuel E.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, August 3, 1803. He was a farmer and resided in Lovell; married Betsey Coffin, December 16, 1827; she was born at Conway, New Hampshire, June 13, 1808. Both died in Lovell; he on September 29, 187-, she on November 9, 1876.

His children, all born in Lovell, were:

- 296. CYRUS, born October 27, 1828.
- 297. HANNAH, born December 5, 1830.
- 298. CHARLES G., born May 23, 1833.
- 299. NAAMAH, born August 2, 1835; died unmarried, in Lovell, July 25, 1870.
- 300. SUMNER, born December 12, 1837.
- 301. ORRIN, born March 2, 1840.
- 302. RUFUS, born April 17, 1842.
- 303. VIRGIL, born April 13, 1844; died unmarried, in Lovell, August 16, 1870.
- 304. ELLEN W., born June 27, 1846.
- 305. OTIS, born June 21, 1848.
- 306. ELWELL, born December 18, 1850.
- 307. NATHAN ANDREWS,⁸ [165] (*Samuel E.,⁷ Stephen,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Lovell, July 3, 1805; residence, Lovell; married Betsey Bryant, of Raymond, Maine.

His children were:

- 308. ELIAS.
- 309. JAMES.
- 310. LEONARD.

There were other children.

- 311. ABEL ANDREWS,⁸ [166] (*Samuel E.,⁷ Stephen,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Lovell, Maine, April 25, 1807; he was a farmer and resided in Stowe, Maine; married Lucinda Brickett; she was born August 21, 1817. Both are dead; he died on October 23, 1884, and she on September 15, 1884.

His children, all born in Stowe, were:

- 312. ELDIN B., born August 18, 1836; married on April 18, 1860.
- 313. JAMES E., born January 19, 1838; died October 5, 1864.
- 314. EDGAR D., born October 20, 1839.

- 315. JOSEPH B., born April 14, 1841; died January 30, 1843.
- 316. SOLOMON C., born December 18, 1843.
- 317. DEAN M., born October 27, 1845.
- 318. GEORGE L., born April 14, 1847; married October, 1871.
- 319. ELLEN M., born November 11, 1849.
- 320. ABBY A., born October 8, 1851.
- 321. RUTH B., born October 3, 1854.
- 322. CATHARINE W., born April 13, 1856.
- 323. LUCINDA, born November 18, 1858; died September 21, 1864.
- 324. ABEL, born December 17, 1860.
- 325. MOSES ANDREWS,⁸ [167] (*Samuel E.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, November 14, 1808; married Susan Charles; he was insane and lived for many years with his brother, Abel; died at Stowe, October, 1883.

His children were:

- 326. INGALLS.
- 327. GEORGE, died when about twelve years of age.
- 328. SETH.
- 329. DENNIS, residence, Plumville, Pennsylvania.
- 330. ALBERT H. ANDREWS,⁸ [170] (*Samuel E.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹)
He was a farmer and cooper, and resided in Lovell; married Sally, daughter of Issacher Andrews,⁸ [263]. After the death of his wife he remarried, separated from his wife, who was a widow Hall, of Naples, Maine, and removed to Portland, Maine.

His children, by first marriage, all born in Lovell, were:

- 331. ALSYNIA B.
- 332. ELIZABETH.
- 333. ALBERT H.
- 334. LAURA.
- 335. JOSEPHUS.

336. MARY.

337. ISORA.

338. LUTHER ANDREWS,^s [172] (*Issacher,*⁷ *Ammi,*⁶ *Solomon,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) born in Windsor, New Hampshire, May 11, 1791; died at Hillsboro, November 27, 1870; married Nabby Beard, who was born at Hillsboro, May 11, 1794; and died there November 22, 1870.

His children, all born in Hillsboro, were:

339. ALONZO, born December 24, 1815.

340. CHARLES, born October 25, 1820; died in Boston, January 18, 1877.

341. SIBYL BUELL, born January 29, 1825.

342. CHRISTOPHER C., born October 27, 1829.

343. ANDREW JACKSON ANDREWS,^s [177] (*Issacher,*⁷ *Ammi,*⁶ *Solomon,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) born in Windsor, New Hampshire, October 26, 1817; went west, and is supposed to have lost his life while a member of Fremont's exploring expedition in 1848.

344. ABRAHAM ANDREWS,^s [180] (*Abraham,*⁷ *Abraham,*⁶ *Solomon,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) born in Lovell, November 21, 1798; he was a farmer and merchant, and resided in Lovell and Fryeburg; married Lydia P. Weber, of Sweden, Maine; where she was born April 29, 1807; he died at Fryeburg in 1875; she at River Falls, Wisconsin, April 15, 1880.

His children, all born in Lovell, except the two last, who were born in Fryeburg, were:

345. ABRAHAM DEXTER, born September 21, 1830.

346. DEAN, born January 15, 1832; residence, Sweden, Maine.

347. LYDIA P., born October 5, 1833; died unmarried at Fryeburg, July 23, 1862.

348. CHARLES, born November 21, 1835; died unmarried at Fort Macomb, August 4, 1862.

- 349. JOHN, born March 27, 1837; died unmarried at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, March 17, 1862.
- 350. AURELLA, born March 31, 1839; died unmarried at Fryeburg, January 7, 1859.
- 351. HENRY, born September 16, 1843.
- 352. CALESTIA, born October 13, 1845.
- 353. BENJAMIN W., born September 22, 1847.
- 354. MARY P., born October 31, 1849; died at San Francisco, California, May 6, 1878.
- 355. STEPHEN M., born February 9, 1854.
- 356. STEPHEN ANDREWS,⁸ [181] (*Abraham*,⁷ *Abraham*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, November 23, 1800; he was a merchant and resided in Lovell; married Martha Woodbury, of Sweden, September 1, 1831, who was born there March 24, 1805; both died in Lovell; he on November 27, 1852; she on July 17, 1855.

His children, were born in Lovell; two of whom died in infancy; one child living:

- 357. MARTHA, born November 27, 1838.
- 358. SOLOMON ANDREWS,⁸ [182] (*Abraham*,⁷ *Abraham*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,² *John*,³, *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, November 2, 1802. Married Sibyl Ann Farnsworth, of North Bridgton, Me., about 1832 who was born at that place April 25, 1812. He was engaged in the mercantile business with his brother, George W. Andrews, at North Bridgton about 1840, and previously; moved to St Johnsbury, Vermont, about 1841; bought timber lands, erected mills, cut and sold lumber, became part owner of a large tract of land in St Johnsbury, and erected and sold many houses. In 1854 he moved to New Haven, Connecticut; in 1858 to Newton Corner, Massachusetts; in 1861 to New York City. He held various positions, for several years, in the United States Custom House and Post Office in New York City.

In 1875 he moved to Stamford, Connecticut, where he resided until his death; both him and his wife died there; he December 8, 1880; and she January 22, 1884.

His children were:

- 359. HENRY F., born about 1833; died about 1838.
- 360. GEORGE PIERCE, born September 29, 1835.
- 361. ELLEN, born July, 1846.
- 362. HANNAH B. ANDREWS,⁸ [184] (*Abraham,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born November 3, 1806; married Edmund Shirley; he was a carpenter and merchant, and resided at Fryeburg; both died at Fryeburg; she on January 7, 1881.

Her children, were:

- 363. FRANKLIN W.
- 364. SUSAN, died unmarried, at Fryeburg, about 1860.
- 365. DEAN ANDREWS,⁸ [185] (*Abraham,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born February 15, 1808. He was a clergyman and teacher, and in the latter part of his life resided at Marshall, Illinois; married Louisa Shaw, at that place, July 30, 1840; she died November 22, 1858, and he married Dorcas E. McMillin, November 3, 1859. He died September 14, 1872.

His children, by first marriage, were:

- 366. ALBERT SHAW, born August 8, 1841.
- 367. SARAH LOUISA, born October 3, 1843.
- 368. EDWARD, born February 25, 1848.
- 369. SIMON FRYE, born February 7, 1850.
- 370. MARY OPHELIA, born January 24, 1853.

His children by second marriage were:

- 371. WILLIAM McMILLIN, born November 3, 1862.
- 372. FANNIE M., born September 15, 1864.
- 373. MARGARET LOUISA, born November 23, 1868; died September 14, 1881.

374. SUSAN F. ANDREWS,⁸ [186] (*Abraham,*⁷ *Abraham,*⁶ *Solomon,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) born October 4, 1809; married George Ballard, December 17, 18—; he was a carpenter and farmer, and resided at Fryeburg; born November 3, 1807; he died at Fryeburg, March 23, 1889.

Her children, were:

375. ECKLEY, born June 3, 1836.
 376. EDWARD, born November 14, 1837.
 377. MELVILLE, born July 31, 1839.
 378. JOHN ANDREWS, born February 11, 1842.
 379. C. ELIZABETH, born October 8, 1844; died unmarried, at Fryeburg, August 7, 1858.
 380. FANNIE S., born March 31, 1848; died unmarried, at Fryeburg, June 5, 1872.
 381. DEAN.
 382. MARY ANDREWS,⁸ [187] (*Abraham,*⁷ *Abraham,*⁶ *Solomon,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) born July 24, 1811; married William H. Powers, March 13, 1834; he resided in Sweden, Maine; before his marriage he was a school teacher, afterwards a farmer; she died at Sweden, May 22, 1850, and he married her sister, Caroline E. Andrews; he died in the United States Hospital, in New York, in the Military service, December, 1863.

Her children, were:

383. SARAH, born July 4, 1835; died April 20, 1857.
 384. CALVIN L., born September 15, 1836; died September 16, 1856.
 385. MARY A., born September 27, 1838; died November 5, 1847.
 386. HANNAH E., born October 1, 1840.
 387. VIOLA, born March 28, 1843.
 388. ELLA, born January 14, 1846; died September 6, 1855.
 389. ABRAHAM ANDREWS, born May 31, 1848.

390. GEORGE WASHINGTON ANDREWS,⁷ [188] (*Abraham,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born at Fryeburg, Maine, September 13, 1813; he was a merchant, with his brother Solomon, at North Bridgton, Maine; removed to Brookville, Jefferson county, Pennsylvania, where he practiced law nearly twenty-five years; he now resides at Denver, Colorado, 332 East 13th avenue; married Lucy G. Howe, of North Bridgton, January, 1839; she died, July 5, 1845, and he married Sidney Jenks, at Brookville, Pennsylvania, January 29, 1851.

His children by first marriage were:

391. CHARLES S., born at North Bridgton, March 3, 1843.
 392. JOHN W. H., born at Myerstown, Pennsylvania, July 2, 1845; died at Brookville, October 13, 1864.

He had one child by second marriage:

393. GEORGE, born at Brookville, Pennsylvania, December 14, 1852.
 394. SARAH F. ANDREWS,⁸ [189] (*Abraham,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born October 13, 1815; married —— Sawtelle; residence, Quincy, Massachusetts.

She has one child:

395. SIDNEY.
 396. SIMON F. ANDREWS,⁸ [190] (*Abraham,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,² John,³ Robert,¹*) born April 4, 1818; married Ophelia Howe, April 2, 1849; she died December 18, 1849; and he married Elizabeth Patton, June 14, 1853; he removed to Illinois and was a teacher for several years, at Marshall, (?) Illinois; was Second Lieutenant in Company G. 123d Illinois Volunteers; removed to Swan Lake, Dakota, in 1871, where he engaged in farming; and where he died, May 24, 1887.

His children, all by second marriage, were:

- 397. WILLIAM, born July 6, 1854.
- 398. ANNIE, born October 29, 1856.
- 399. MARY, born July 21, 1859.
- 400. CHARLES, born August 7, 1861.
- 401. OPHELIA M., born August 17, 1864.

- 402. CAROLINE E. ANDREWS,⁸ [192] (*Abraham,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*)
born March 13, 1834; married William H. Powers, of
Sweden, Maine, March 20, 1851; residence, Parker,
Dakota. No children.

- 403. ABIGAIL ANN ANDREWS,⁸ [194] (*Abraham,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*)
born at Fryeberg, January 22, 1841; married Ezekiel
W. Burbank, by Rev. Joseph Smith, of Lovell, March
24, 1867; he resides at Fryeburg, and is a farmer and
seedman; was born at Conway, New Hampshire,
November 21, 1840; served in a New Hampshire regi-
ment in the late war.

Her children, were:

- 404. AN INFANT, born June, 1868; died in infancy.
- 405. FANNIE E., born July 16, 1871.
- 406. HENRY B., born October 3, 1877.

- 407. JOSEPH ANDREWS,⁸ [195] (*Abraham,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born at
Chatham, New Hampshire, January 11, 1844; and lived
in Fryeburg and Lovell during his minority; removed
to Audubon county, Iowa, about 1867, where he
engaged in farming; in 1871 he removed to Swan Lake,
Dakota, where he now resides, extensively engaged in
farming; married Georgiana Means, November 13,
1874, who died May 13, 1878.

He has one child:

- 408. ABEIE MAY, born at Swan Lake, June 15, 1876.

409. BETSEY BARKER,^s [197] (*Betsey*,⁷ *Abraham*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, November 10, 1802; married Daniel Warren; he resided in Lovell and was a farmer; he was a soldier of the 1812 war. Both died in Lovell; she on April 8, 1852; he on March 18, 1873.

Her children, all born in Lovell, were:

410. STEHHEN, died unmarried.
 411. BETSEY, married Edwin Sanderson, of Sweden; she is dead.
 412. MARY J., married and is dead.
 413. ESTHER, married — Paul.
 414. SARAH.
 415. MARIA, died unmarried.
 416. WEBSTER.
 417. ANGELINE, married — Roth.
 418. ALVIN, died in front of Fort Fisher.
 419. ARRAVESTA.

420. MAJOR JOHN BARKER,^s [198] (*Betsey*,⁷ *Abraham*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, October 1, 1806; he resided in Lovell; before his marriage he was a successful school teacher; married Salina D., daughter of Rev. Valentine Little, of Lovell, October 15, 1834, and engaged in farming; both died in Lovell; he on August 16, 1852; she on March 12, 1862.

His children, all born in Lovell, were:

421. ARETAS G., born October 23, 1835.
 422. EUGENE V., born December 20, 1837.
 423. MARYETTE M., born August 20, 1841.
 424. FRANCISCO W., born April 17, 1845.
 425. ANN ELLA, born October 6, 1848.
 426. EMMA ALICE, born August 5, 1851; died October, 1854.

427. ESTHER BARKER,⁸ | 199 | (*Esther*,⁷ *Abraham*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, November 15, 1809; before her marriage she was a successful school teacher in Lovell; married Richard Kimball, son of William Kimball, of Lovell, about 1830, and removed west; he was a farmer. In 1865 they resided in Lake county, Indiana; she had children, several of whom were then dead; one or more sons died in childhood and one daughter had died, leaving two little girls who then resided with their grandparents. Richard, the father, and the son Richard, served in the late war in an Indiana regiment. She died in Indiana about 1869.

Her children, living in 1865, were:

428. RICHARD.
 429. ESTHER.
 430. WILHELMINE.
 431. ELIZA ANN BARKER,⁸ [200] (*Betsey*,⁷ *Abraham*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, November 6, 1813; she was a successful school teacher, in Lovell, previous to her marriage; married Obed, son of Benjamin Stearns, of Lovell, June 3, 1835; he was a farmer and resided in Lovell, born February 4, 1804.

Her children, all born in Lovell, were:

432. SIRENA E., born September 3, 1837.
 433. ELIZABETH S., born January 20, 1839; died unmarried, at Lovell, July 6, 1854.
 434. ARTHUR T., born April 23, 1840.
 435. JOSEPH F., born January 18, 1842.
 436. STEPHEN B., born February 19, 1844; died unmarried, at Lovell, August 6, 1865.
 437. AUSTIN W., born May 30, 1845.
 438. CORWIN B., b. May 20, 1847; died at Lovell, July 29, 1854.
 439. LYMAN B., born June 23, 1849.

440. OBED F., born September 11, 1851; died at Lovell, August 8, 1854.
441. CHARLES S., born August 29, 1853; died, at Lovell, March 7, 1855.
442. SEWARD S., March 11, 1856.
443. ABRAHAM ANDREWS BARKER,⁸ [201] (*Betsey*,⁷ *Abraham*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, March 30, 1816, where he resided and was a farmer and cooper; married Orsina, daughter of Rev. Valentine Little, of Lovell, at Salisbury, New Hampshire, June 24, 1842; she was born at Bridgton, Maine, October 20, 1821; he removed to Ebensburg, Pennsylvania, about 1855, where he was engaged in lumbering and mercantile business; he was Representative in Congress from that district in 1862; was chairman of the Prohibition State Central Committee, of Pennsylvania, in 1888; was a strong anti-slavery man, and prohibitionist. She died at Ebensburg, July 31, 1888. He resides at Ebensburg, Pennsylvania.

His children, are:

444. VALENTINE S., born August 15, 1843.
445. FLORENTINE H., born February 8, 1847.
446. AUGUSTINE V., born June 20, 1849.
447. CONSTANTINE H., born September 20, 1854.
448. MARY ANN BARKER,⁸ [202] (*Betsey*,⁷ *Abraham*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, June 19, 1819; prior to her marriage she was a successful school teacher, in Lovell; married Warren Remick, September 1839; he was a merchant and resided at Lovell; he was born February 5, 1814; she died March 2, 1844, and he married her sister, Sarah Barker.

Her children, were:

- 449. EMMA A., born October 20, 1840.
- 450. CLARKE H., born June 17, 1843.
- 451. SARAH BARKER,⁸ [203] (*Betsey,*⁷ *Abraham,*⁶ *Solomon,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) born in Lovell, October 29, 1821; she was a successful school teacher, in Lovell, prior to her marriage; married Warren Remick, March 24, 1846; his second wife.

Her children, were:

- 452. JOHN H., born October 13, 1847.
- 453. STUART B., born July 3, 1849.
- 454. CHARLES W., born September 21, 1851.
- 455. MARY A., born March 18, 1854.
- 456. JENNIE C., born January 26, 1858; died June 25, 1858.
- 457. ALBERT L., born January 14, 1861; died March 20, 1863.
- 458. ESTHER HEALD,⁸ [206] (*Esther,*⁷ *Abraham,*⁶ *Solomon,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) born in Lovell, July 20, 1804; married James Stirling, of Lovell; she was divorced from him, and married Benjamin Hale, of Waterford, Maine; she is dead; had several children by the first marriage, among whom were:
- 459. STEPHEN.
- 460. MARY ANN.
- 461. JAMES.

There were other children.

- 462. SOPHIA HEALD,⁸ [207] (*Esther,*⁷ *Abraham,*⁶ *Solomon,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) born in Lovell, February 24, 1806; married Jonathan Warren, of Limerick, Maine.

463. DORCAS HEALD,⁸ [208] (*Esther*,⁷ *Abraham*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, Maine, October 14, 1807; married Nathan Dresser; he was a blacksmith, and resided at Lovell; afterwards removed to Andover, Maine; she died about 1858.

Her children were:

464. CAROLINE.
 465. MARIA.
 466. FRANK.
 467. LINCOLN.
 468. AUGUSTUS.
 469. MALVINA.
 470. ANNA.
 471. HENRIETTA.

472. STEPHEN HEALD,⁸ [209] (*Esther*,⁷ *Abraham*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, Maine, May 6, 1809; married Lydia Parker, of Stoneham; she died and he married Susan Wiley, of Lovell; he resided first at Lovell and removed to Canada; he had children by both marriages.

473. ENOS HEALD,⁸ [210] (*Esther*,⁷ *Abraham*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, Maine, April 14, 1811; he was a merchant and cattle dealer and resides at Lovell; married Betsey Farrington, of Lovell.

His children, are:

474. ALBION, married — Hartford.
 475. ABBIE, married John Bemis.
 476. MARY S. HEALD,⁸ [211] (*Esther*,⁷ *Abraham*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, Maine, May 22, 18—; married Horace Dresser; he was a merchant and resided at Lovell; he died and she married Smith Pride, who was a carriage maker, and resided at Chatham, New Hampshire.

Her children by first marriage were:

477. ALBERONA.

478. ORLANDO.

479. ABIGAIL A. HEALD,⁸ [212] (*Esther*,⁷ *Abraham*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, Maine, December 31, 1814; married Caleb Swan, of Fryeburg, and had several children.

480. STEPHEN STEARNS,⁸ [216] (*Sally*,⁷ *Abraham*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,² *John*,³ *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, Maine, January 11, 1808; married Mary, daughter of George Russell, for many years the postmaster at Lovell Center, May 7, 1832; she was born at Boston, Massachusetts, March 12, 1814, and died at Lovell, July 31, 1849; he married, second, Mary Elizabeth Gordon, of Fryeburg, March 12, 1850; she was born August, 1824, and died in Audubon county, Iowa, June 5, 1882; he resided at Lovell, was a farmer and lumberman, and died there January 15, 1863.

His children, by first marriage, all born in Lovell, were:

481. SARAH R., born December 29, 1834.

482. GEORGE R., born September 30, 1836.

483. CAROLINE, b. December 25, 1838; died February 15, 1843.

484. JAMES CUTLER, born September 10, 1840.

485. THEODORE, born March 25, 1842; died February 5, 1848.

486. MATILDA CAROLINE, born October 30, 1843.

487. HENRY WILBER, born January 4, 1846.

488. MARY ARABELLA, born November 30, 1847.

489. STEPHEN, born July 23, 1849.

His children, by second marriage, born in Lovell, were:

490. SEWELL FLY.

491. ELLA MARCIA, born June 5, 1863.

492. CALEB STEARNS,⁸ [217] (*Sally,*⁷ *Abraham,*⁶ *Solomon,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) born in Lovell, Maine, November, 18, 1810; he was a farmer, and resided in Lovell; married Eliza, daughter of George Russell, of Lovell, January, 18, 1834; she was born March 4, 1820; he died, at Lovell, April 1, 1881.

His children, all born in Lovell, were:

493. MARCELLUS L., born April 29, 1839.
 494. AUGUSTUS, b. September 15, 1840; died July 20, 1860.
 495. TIMOTHY, born March 30, 1842.
 496. ECKLEY T., born August 30, 1843.
 497. RENSALAER C., born July 26, 1845.
 498. FRANK C., born November 23, 1852.
 499. GEORGIA, b. October 18, 1859; died November 19, 1864.
 500. MARY STEARNS,⁸ [218] (*Sally,*⁷ *Abraham,*⁶ *Solomon,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) born in Lovell, Maine, April 1, 1812; married Abel Heald, April 27, 1834; he resided at Lovell, and was a farmer and merchant; she died in Lovell, May 3, 1862, and he married her sister, Harriet Stearns.

Her children, all born in Lovell, were:

501. HENRY F., born July 16, 1835.
 502. GEORGIANNA, born December 12, 1836; died unmarried, at Lovell, December 15, 1858.
 503. MARY ELIZA, born April 20, 1838; died unmarried, at Lovell, February 5, 1856.
 504. EDWARD P., born February 5, 1843.
 505. ISABELLA; born February 12, 1845.
 506. SELWIN, born July 7, 1846.
 507. SARAH STEARNS, born February 12, 1848.
 508. CHARLES, born January 1, 1850.
 509. ABEL AUSTIN, born June 29, 1852; died unmarried, July 12, 1873.
 510. ALICE, b. March 21, 1854; died unmarried June 20, 1872.
 511. NELLIE, born August 23, 1856.
 512. JOSIAH, born April 18, 1859.

513. MEHITABLE STEARNS,⁸ [221] (*Sally,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Lovell, Maine, January 20, 1824; married Samuel Gilkey, December 26, 1846; he is a carpenter and resides at Portland, Maine.

Her children are:

514. ALVA A., born August 8, 1849.
515. WILLIE D., born February 8, 1857.
516. HATTIE S., born November 3, 1860.
517. HENRIETTA STEARNS,⁸ [222] (*Sally,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Lovell, Maine, March 8, 1826; married Thomas Tibbits; he was a farmer and resided at Lovell; she died July 29, 1886, and had several children, among whom were:
518. SIDNEY.
519. ALBERT.

There were other children.

520. HARRIET STEARNS,⁸ [223] (*Sally,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,² John,³ Robert,¹*) born in Lovell, Maine, twin with Henrietta; married Abel Heald, of Lovell, his second wife, June 19, 1865, she had one child, born in Lovell:
521. WILLIE, born April 27, 1870; died July 13, 1872.
522. HORATIO STEARNS,⁸ [224] (*Sally,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Lovell, Maine, July 25, 1830; he is a farmer and resides in Lovell; served in Company H., 29th Regiment Maine Infantry Volunteers; married Sarah Brackett, May 1, 1864.

His children are:

523. GEORGE W., born April 18, 1865.
524. HURBERT, born December 17, 1867.
525. FRED, born December 22, 1870.

526. **WILLIAM GEORGE ANDREWS,**⁸ [226] (*Isaac Stearns,*⁷ *Abraham,*⁶ *Solomon,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) born in Lovell, Maine, September 29, 1816; he has resided in Lovell. Andover, Kent's Hill, Fryeburg and Saco, Maine, and was engaged in mercantile, and lumbering business, and farming; married Mary Woodman, of Sweden, April 3, 1844, by Rev. Stephen Sanderson; he removed to Exira, Iowa, about 1882, where he now resides.

His children are all unmarried and reside with him:

427. **ABBIE MARIA,** born in Lovell, March 1, 1845.
 528. **NATHAN WOODMAN,** born in Andover, September 14, 1849.
 529. **WILL EDGAR,** born in Andover, July 26, 1859.
530. **JACOB ANDREWS,**⁸ [227] (*Isaac Stearns,*⁷ *Abraham,*⁶ *Solomon,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) born in Lovell, Maine, February 24, 1820; he has resided at Lovell, Stoneham, and Portland, Maine, and was there engaged in farming, lumbering and cooperage business; married Martha Phinney, daughter of Ichabod and Lydia Webb (Fickett) Hamblen, of Lovell, June 25, 1843, by Moses Hutchins, Esq., at Lovell; she was born at Limington, Maine, December 25, 1818. He removed to Exira, Iowa, in June, 1865, and was there engaged in farming; about 1869 he removed to Atlantic, Iowa, and was there extensively engaged in farming, and where he now owns a large and beautiful farm; he has retired from business and now resides at Exira, Iowa; he has held the office of County Supervisor, in Audubon county, Iowa, and was Justice of the Peace several years in Cass county, Iowa.

His children were:

531. **HENRY FRANKLIN,** born in Lovell, June 27, 1844.
 532. **CHARLES HAMBLÉN,** born in Stoneham, June 21, 1847.
 533. **ISAAC STEARNS,** born in Stoneham, April 25, 1849.
 534. **SARAH KIMBALL,** born in Lovell, September 25, 1857.

535. SARAH ANDREWS,* [228] (*Isaac Stearns,*[†] *Abraham,*[‡] *Solomon,*[§] *William,*^{||} *John,*[¶] *John,*[‡] *Robert,*[†]) born in Lovell, Maine, November 2, 1824; she married first, Samuel M. Ayer, February 19, 1846, by S. G. Scribner, Esq.; he was a farmer and wheelwright, and resided for many years in Naples, Maine.

In 1863 they removed to Prescott, Wisconsin; in October, 1865, to Exira, Iowa, where he engaged in farming and carpenter work; he died in Cass county, Iowa, where he is buried, June 4, 1871. Before his marriage he was engaged, three years, in whale fishery, visiting almost the entire coast of America, the islands of the Atlantic, Pacific and Indian Oceans; many of the places visited were then inhabited by savages and cannibals; he suffered numerous perils and hardships and narrowly escaped the loss of his life on several occasions from encounters with whales, and other startling events, incident to his travels and employment; he was a man of rare intelligence and courage, a kind, noble gentleman, and died beloved and mourned by all who knew him; it can be truthfully said of him that he had no enemies, during his eventful life which, no doubt, was shortened by disabilities incurred during his service at sea life. She married second, James Holliday, Esq., at Exira, Iowa, October 25, 1873; he was born at West Liberty, Virginia, April 16, 1821; descended from New England people; his grandfather was a revolutionary soldier, for which service he received a pension from the government; his father, William Holliday, resided in Marshall county, Virginia; was twice married; his second wife was Mary Campbell, a native of Connecticut; by this marriage there were three sons and a daughter, one of which was his brother, Richard C., who was a prominent lawyer and resided and died at Moundsville, West Virginia; his other brother, William, was a merchant. Mr. Holliday was first married to Mary Jane Whittingham, in 1841, by whom he had five children: George W., James, Amanda, Mary E., and Estelle. He was appointed postmaster at Moundsville, Virginia, in 1861, and during the war of the rebellion was a staunch Union man, rendering valuable service to his country during

that dangerous period in intercepting rebel communications sent through the United States mail, at the risk of his life, for which he received the special thanks from the Postmaster General and Government Officials; he was a strong anti-slavery man and was actively engaged in advocating the separation of West Virginia from the Old State, and in the organization of the New State, and in the adoption of its Constitution and its admission as a free State into the Union. He removed to Henry county, Iowa, in 1866; thence to Polk county, Iowa, in 1868, where his first wife died; and to Guthrie county in 1869; he removed to Audubon county, Iowa, in 1870. In his younger days he was a successful school teacher, in Virginia, which profession he followed both in Guthrie and Audubon counties for several years. He was Justice of the Peace, at Exira, Iowa, several years; and has held the office of Coroner of Audubon county two years; he has now retired from active business.

She has no children.

536. ISAAC STEARNS ANDREWS,⁸ [229] (*Isaac Stearns*,⁷, *Abraham*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, Maine, May 26, 1827; married Ann Augusta, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Stirling) Colby of Fryeburg, Maine, May 1, 1852; she was a kinswoman to General Stark, of Revolutionary fame; he was a carpenter, lumberman and farmer, and resided, before his marriage, in Lovell, afterwards at Fryeburg, Maine, and Chatham, New Hampshire; also a year about 1866 at Exira, Iowa. He was for many years a great sufferer from asthma and lung disease, from which he died, at Chatham, New Hampshire, August 27, 1869; after his death she married Captain Samuel Knox, of Chatham, a soldier of the late war; she is now dead.

His children were:

537. MARY COLBY, born December 10, 185—; died February 17, 1857.
538. JOHN, born August 6, 185—.

539. FRED LEE, born December 20, 1856.
540. MARY COLBY, born January 19, 1858.
541. ALBERT COLBY, born September 23, 1864.
542. ESTHER ANDREWS,* [230] (*Isaac Stearns,*[†] *Abraham,*[‡] *Solomon,*[§] *William,*^{||} *John,*[¶] *John, Robert,*^{|||}) born in Lovell, February 10, 1832; married Andrew Cooper, November 16, 1853; he was a machinist, and resided at Saco, Maine; removed to Chicopee, Massachusetts, where he was engaged in the same trade; he then removed to Naples, Maine, then to Portland, and to Lovell, and returned to Naples, being engaged alternately at his trade and in farming; he removed to Exira, Iowa, in 1864, where he was engaged in farming; to Cass county, Iowa, in 1875, and was there engaged in farming; he returned to Exira, and about 1882 removed to Spring Hill, Wyoming, where he is engaged in stock raising.

Her children were.

543. LYMAN BACHELDER, born at Chicopee, Massachusetts, November 25, 1854; is unmarried and resides with his parents.
544. NELLIE FRANCES, born at Lovell, Maine, March 13, 1859.
545. WILLIE P., born at Naples, February 20, 1864; died at Exira, Iowa, August 20, 1865.
546. MARY CLEAVES, born at Exira, Iowa, February 6, 1868.
547. ANNA A., born at Exira, Iowa, March 22, 1870; died at Exira, August 2, 1871.
548. MAUD A., born at Exira, Iowa, August 1, 1875.

NINTH GENERATION.

549. SHIRLEY ANDREWS,⁹ [233] (*Stephen,⁸ Stephen,⁷ Jonathan,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) of Scarboro, Maine; married Nancy Felsh.

His children were:

450. SHIRLEY, never married.
551. RUSSELL.
552. ELIZA ANN.
553. MARY.
554. EMELINE.
555. MARY ANDREWS,⁹ [234] (*Stephen,⁸ Stephen,⁷ Jonathan,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) of Scarboro, Maine; married and had children.
556. MARY ANDREWS,⁹ [236] (*Ephriam,⁸ Stephen,⁷ Jonathan,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) of Scarboro, Maine, born July 29, 1806; married Robert Burnham and had several children; she died February 15, 1883.
557. EPHRIAM ANDREWS,⁹ [237] (*Ephriam,⁸ Stephen,⁷ Jonathan,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) of Scarboro, Maine, born June 10, 1808; married Louisa Cobb, of Portland, Maine, and had several children. Both are dead; he died in California, October 31, 1862.

558. SAMUEL ANDREWS,⁹ [238] (*Ephriam,⁸ Stephen,⁷ Jonathan,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) of Scarboro, Maine, born June 18, 1810. He married; both he and his wife are dead; he died September 5, 1882.

559. ELIZABETH ANDREWS,⁹ [240] (*Ephriam,⁸ Stephen,⁷ Jonathan,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Lisbon, Maine, January 24, 1815; married Stephen Watson, of Scarboro, Maine, June 8, 1834, where he was born August 1, 1807; both are dead; she died in Saco, Maine, December 25, 1846; he in Buxton, April 29, 1883.

Her children, all born in Scarboro, in that portion set off to Saco, about 1842, were:

560. STEPHEN MARION, born January 22, 1836.

561. EPHRIAM, born July 4, 1838.

562. MARY B., born February 26, 1840.

563. AMANDA, born November 16, 1842.

564. MATILDA ANDREWS,⁹ [241] (*Ephriam,⁸ Stephen,⁷ Jonathan,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born December 11, 1817; married Seward Jones, and had several children.

565. WILLIAM F. ANDREWS,⁹ [242] (*Ephriam,⁸ Stephen,⁷ Jonathan,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born July 30, 1819; was married and removed to California.

566. JOHN H. ANDREWS,⁹ [243] (*Ephriam,⁸ Stephen,⁷ Jonathan,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born March 17, 1821; married and died in Lisbon, Maine, August 26, 1856; his widow married again.

He had one child:

567. WALTER.

568. SUSAN P. ANDREWS,⁹ [244] (*Ephriam*,⁸ *Stephen*,⁷ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born January 20, 1823; married Asa P. Moore, of Lisbon, Maine, and had several children.
569. ROBERT F. ANDREWS,⁹ [245] (*Ephriam*,⁸ *Stephen*,⁷ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born September 30, 1824; was married and had a son and daughter; his wife is dead.
570. MATILDA P. ANDREWS,⁹ [248] (*Ephriam*,⁸ *Stephen*,⁷ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born April 2, 1832; married Jacob McAllister, and had two sons; her husband is dead.
571. THADDEUS BEMIS ANDREWS,⁹ [265] (*Issacher*,⁸ *Samuel E.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, Maine, April 11, 1818; he was a farmer, and resided in Lovell; married Hannah Durgin, widow, daughter of Joseph Farnham, of Lovell, November 25, 1841; he died in Lovell, May 25, 1868.

His children, all born in Lovell, were:

572. WILLIAM H., born September 3, 1842; died December 17, 1842.
573. FREEMAN, born September 3, 1845.
574. MARY, born March 8, 1848.
575. CAROLINE, born January 17, 1850.
576. SARAH, born April 1, 1857; died September 10, 1859.
577. HANNAH, born March 15, 1860; died June 10, 1863.
578. SALLY ANDREWS,⁹ [266] (*Issacher*,⁸ *Samuel E.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,⁴ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, Maine, April 1, 1820; married Albert H. Andrews, [330] and resided in Lovell; she died in Lovell, February 1, 1854.

Her children are recorded with the father.

579. **THOMAS HARMON ANDREWS,**⁹ [267] (*Issacher,*⁸ *Samuel E.,*⁷ *Stephen,*⁶ *Solomon,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) born in Lovell, February 22, 1824; was a farmer and lumberman, and resided in Lovell; he removed to Vermont about the year 1859; married first, Caroline D. Farnham, of Canaan, Vermont, January 1, 1851; she died May 11, 1868, and he married Jennie Brown, December 5, 1875. She died August 26, 1889.

His children, all by first marriage, born in Lovell, except the last, were:

580. **KENDALL,** born October 24, 1851.
 581. **WILBUR,** born October 25, 1853.
 582. **AUGUSTA F.,** born August 21, 1855.
 583. **AUGUSTUS F.,** twin with Augusta F.
 584. **CARRIE B.,** born February 11, 1867.
 585. **MASON H. ANDREWS,**⁹ [268] (*Issacher,*⁸ *Samuel E.,*⁷ *Stephen,*⁶ *Solomon,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) born in Lovell, Maine, April 17, 1832; he resides in Lovell, and is a farmer; married Eliza, daughter of Henry Keniston, of Lovell, September 15, 1867.

His children, all born in Lovell, are:

586. **GEORGE B.,** born June 16, 1868.
 587. **ELROY W.,** born July 31, 1874.
 588. **ELDORA W.,** twin with Elroy W.
 589. **JOSEPH ANDREWS,**⁹ [270] (*Amos,*⁸ *Samuel E.,*⁷ *Stephen,*⁶ *Solomon,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) born March 23, 1816; he is a wheelwright, and resides at Collins Center, New York; married Olive Watson in 1838.

His children were:

590. **CAROLINE,** born August 28, 1840.
 591. **CYNTHY,** born May 10, 1846; died May 15, 1851.

592. STEPHEN C. ANDREWS,⁹ [271] (*Amos*,⁸ *Samuel E.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born May 30, 1819; he is a farmer and resides at Collins Center, New York; married Mary Frank, October 2, 1844.

He had one child:

593. CHARLES A., b. April 20, 1846; died January 26, 1857.
594. MARSHALL A. ANDREWS,⁹ [272] (*Amos*,⁸ *Samuel E.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born May 19, 1824; he is a farmer and mason, and resides at Otsego, Wright county, Minnesota; married Rosannah Jae, November 18, 1849; she was born at Collins, Erie county, New York, January 6, 1830.

His children were:

595. CHAUNCEY, born February 8, 1851; died December 12, 1863.
596. STEPHEN, born June 8, 1857.
597. BURT, born February 8, 1862.
598. IDA, born November 30, 1867.
599. JOHN McDANIELS,⁹ [274] (*Catherine*,⁸ *Samuel E.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, Maine, August 8, 1815; residence, Atlantic, Iowa, and is engaged in banking; he resided in Lovell, until about 1856, engaged in farming and lumbering business; then removed to Connemaugh, Pennsylvania, and was engaged in lumbering and mercantile business.

About 1863 he removed to Warren, Pennsylvania, and was there engaged in the lumbering business, and was interested in oil lands; he removed to Atlantic, Iowa, in the year 1869, and was there extensively engaged in farming; was for several years the proprietor of McDaniel's Bank, of Atlantic, Iowa, which was succeeded by the Atlantic National Bank, in which he is

one of the principal stock holders. He married Julia Ann, daughter of Ichabod and Lydia Webb (Fickett) Hamblen, of Lovell, November 10, 1846, by Elden Barker, Esq., at Lovell.

His children were:

- 600. CLINTON, born at Lovell, Maine, November 28, 1847.
- 601. VILONA, born at Lovell, Maine, November 30, 1849.
- 602. MARY H., born at Lovell, Maine, February 17, 1854.
- 603. IMOGENE, born at Connemaugh, January 26, 1860; died there November 25, 1860.
- 604. NETTIE, born at Connemaugh, January 18, 1863; died at Atlantic, Iowa, December 1, 1882.
- 605. ELLOWENE, born at Warren, Pennsylvania, February 2, 1865.
- 606. DEAN McDANIELS,⁹ [275] (*Catherine*,⁸ *Samuel E.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, Maine, February 2, 1818; he resides in Lovell and is a farmer and lumberman; married first, Mary, daughter of Oliver Whiting, of Lovell; she died and he married Lois Morrison, of Lovell.

His children, all born in Lovell, those by first marriage were:

- 607. STEPHEN.
- 608. HARRIET.
- 609. PHEBE M.
- 610. SIRENA.

His children, by second marriage, were:

- 611. DOROTHY.
- 612. BENJAMIN.
- 613. AN INFANT.
- 614. RUTH B. McDANIELS,⁹ [276] (*Catherine*,⁸ *Samuel E.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, Maine, December 8, 1820; married Silas Heald; he was a farmer and lumberman, and resides in Lovell; she died May, 29, 1890.

Her children were:

- 615. ELIZA, born July 25, 1844.
- 616. MARY, born March 27, 1846; resides in Lovell; unmarried.
- 617. JULIA, born January 12, 1850.
- 618. AMELIA, born September 3, 1854.
- 619. LIZZIE, born August 29, 1864; died November 3, 1865.
- 620. LYDIA A. McDANIELS,⁹ [277] (*Catherine*,⁸ *Samuel E.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, Maine, November 4, 1822; married Calvin Heald; he was a farmer and cooper and resided in Lovell; she died in Lovell, August 1, 1861.

Her children, all born in Lovell, were:

- 621. ROSILLA, she is dead.
- 622. DANIEL.
- 623. ROWENA.
- 624. LOUISA.
- 625. CALVIN, born in 1861.
- 626. ELEANOR F. McDANIELS,⁹ [279] (*Catherine*,⁸ *Samuel E.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, Maine, January 2, 1828; married Deacon Benjamin Heald; he was a farmer, lumberman and mill owner, and resides in Lovell; she died in Lovell, November 9, 1864.

Her children were:

- 627. IRA, born September 9, 1849.
- 628. VALERIA, born January 16, 1851.
- 629. OLIVE, born October 3, 1852; died June 15, 1865.
- 630. CLARA, born August 30, 1855.
- 631. EZRA, born June 19, 1858.
- 632. DOROTHY C. McDANIELS,⁹ [280] (*Catherine*,⁸ *Samuel E.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, Maine, December 4, 1830; married Chauncey Chandler; he was a farmer and resided in Lovell, but is now dead.

Her children were:

633. FRANK.

634. WILLIS.

635. CATHERINE McDANIELS,⁹ [281] (*Catherine*,⁸ *Samuel E.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, Maine, January 29, 1832; married Enos H. Kimball, April 19, 1851; he resides in Lovell, is a farmer, the son of William Kimball,* of Lovell, and was born at Lovell, January 17, 1829.

Her children, all born in Lovell, were:

636. STEPHEN F., born April 2, 1852.

637. ELLEN H., b. December 22, 1858; died April 18, 1864.

638. SARAH E., born July 18, 1860; died May 6, 1864.

639. ROWENA McDANIELS,⁹ [282] (*Catherine*,⁸ *Samuel E.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, Maine, August 28, 1834; married William C. Witham, January 1, 1859, at Lovell; he is a shoemaker and resides at Haverhill, Massachusetts; she has no children.

640. FRANCIS McDANIELS,⁹ [283] (*Catherine*,⁸ *Samuel E.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, August 31, 1836; he was a farmer and lumberman, and resided in Lovell with his parents, until about the year 1864, when he removed to Pennsylvania, and was there engaged in lumbering; he removed to Iowa about the year 187-; he has resided at Atlantic and Stuart, Iowa, and has been engaged in the lumber and grain trade; he now resides at Atlantic, Iowa; married Issabella Ann Ayers, March —, 1875.

His children, are:

641. ANGELIA, born March 5, 1877.

642. METTA, born May 16, 1886.

* See Note 6 Appendix.

643. COLONEL ELDEN BARKER,⁹ [286] (*Ruth*,⁸ *Samuel E.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, Maine; was a farmer and resided there until about the year 186—; he was at one time Colonel of the Militia, and held several offices in his native town; married Caroline, daughter of Rev. Valentine Little, of Lovell. He removed to Kansas about the year 186—, and now resides at Jewell, Kansas.

His children were:

644. JOSEPH, died in his youth.
 645. MARY CLARKE, she is married.
 646. VICTORIA, she is married.
 647. RUTH, she is married.
 648. ORIANNA.
 649. GEORGIANA, she died about 1865.
 650. SAMUEL ANDREWS,⁹ [288] (*Gibeon E.*,⁸ *Samuel E.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, Maine, March 19, 1822; he resided in Lovell, and was a farmer; married Mary Grover, of Lovell, September 21, 1852; died in Lovell, December 10, 1871.

His children, all born in Lovell, were:

651. ANNIE, born May 16, 1853.
 652. ALICE, born February 12, 1855.
 653. LIDA B., born May 25, 1858; died February 12, 1890.
 654. LUCY, born June 9, 1860.
 655. BENJAMIN ANDREWS,⁹ [289] (*Gibeon E.*,⁸ *Samuel E.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) twin with Samuel, above; he resides in Lovell, Maine, and is a carpenter and farmer; married Caroline Charles, of Lovell; she was born April 2, 1833.

His children, all born in Lovell, were:

656. ABBIE W., born June 26, 1851.
 657. LIZZIE W., born September 29, 1853.
 658. CHARLES P., born November 26, 1858.

659. **WILLIAM GARY,**⁹ [291] (*Roranna,*⁸ *Samuel E.,*⁷ *Stephen,*⁶ *Solomon,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) born in Lovell, Maine, February 6, 1820; he was a farmer and cooper; married Nancy, daughter of Joseph Farnham, of Lovell.

His children were:

660. **ROXANNA.**
 661. **ELLISON.**
 662. **OSCAR.**

There were other children.

663. **EUNICE GARY,**⁹ [292] (*Roranna,*⁸ *Samuel E.,*⁷ *Stephen,*⁶ *Solomon,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) born in Lovell, Maine, March 19, 1823; married Hazen Elliott, and had several children; resided in Lovell, afterwards removed to Presque Isle, Maine.
664. **HENRY GARY,**⁹ [293] (*Roranna,*⁸ *Samuel E.,*⁷ *Stephen,*⁶ *Solomon,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) born in Lovell, Maine, May 31, 1825; he was a farmer and resided in Lovell, but now resides at South Paris, Maine; married Olive E., daughter of John Charles, of Lovell, September 30, 1850; she was born in Lovell, January 18, 1821, and is now dead.

His children, all born in Lovell, were:

665. **ALBER M.,** born August 15, 1851.
 666. **LILLIE M.,** born November 21, 1854.
 667. **JOHN CHARLES,** born April 29, 1857.
 668. **NELLIE M.,** born May 1, 1861.
 669. **FRANCILLA,** born February 12, 1863.
670. **ALMEDIA GARY,**⁹ [294] (*Roranna,*⁸ *Samuel E.,*⁷ *Stephen,*⁶ *Solomon,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) born in Lovell, Maine, July 26, 1827; married Moses D. Whiting; he was a blacksmith and resided in Lovell; both are now dead.

Her children, all born in Lovell, were:

- 671. LUCY H., born June 2, 1846.
- 672. ANNA M., born August 17, 1847.
- 673. MARY ABBIE, born January 8, 1849.
- 674. CYRUS ANDREWS,⁹ [296] (*Stephen,⁸ Samuel E.,⁷ Stephen,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Lovell, Maine, October 27, 1828; he is a farmer and lumberman, and resides in Lovell; married Betsey, daughter of John Charles, of Lovell, October 9, 1853.

His children, all born in Lovell, are:

- 675. ARISTEEN, born June 8, 1856.
- 676. CHARLOTTE ESTELLE, born April 9, 1858.
- 677. HENRY RONELLOW, born October 6, 1862.
- 678. OLIVE FRANCITTA, born February 7, 1866.
- 679. SUMNER REDELL, born April 7, 1872.
- 680. HANNAH ANDREWS,⁹ [297] (*Stephen,⁸ Samuel E.,⁷ Stephen,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Lovell, Maine, December 5, 1830; married Seth Charles November 25, 1852; he was a farmer and resided in Lovell, where he died May 17, 1887.

Her children, all born in Lovell, are:

- 681. MELVIE A., born July 21, 1853.
- 682. MURILLO S., born December 26, 1860.
- 683. CHARLES G. ANDREWS,⁹ [298] (*Stephen,⁸ Samuel E.,⁷ Stephen,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Lovell, Maine, May 23, 1833; he resided in Lovell and was a farmer; removed to South Paris, Maine, where he now resides; married Phoebe, daughter of John Charles, of Lovell, in the year 1858; she was born in Lovell, May, 1832.

His children, all born in Lovell, are:

- 684. ORSON E., born September, 1862.
- 685. ELLEA C., born September, 1865.
- 686. IRVING, born May, 1873.

687. SUMNER ANDREWS,⁹ [300] (*Stephen*,⁸ *Samuel E.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, Maine, December 12, 1837; he resided at Lovell, but removed to Lawrence, Massachusetts, where he now resides, and is a merchant; married Annie Stephens, of Fryeburg, Maine, December 25, 1865.

His children, born in Lawrence, Massachusetts, are:

688. CLINTON OTTO, born April 11, 1868.
689. EDITH MABEL, born April 14, 1872.

690. ORRIN ANDREWS,⁹ [301] (*Stephen*,⁸ *Samuel E.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, Maine, March 2, 1840; he resides in Lawrence, Massachusetts, and is a merchant; married Belle Berry, of Dexter, Maine.

His children are:

691. HORACE ELVIN, born at Dexter, Maine, June 13, 1864.
692. BLANCH ESTELL, born at Lawrence, May 4, 1867.

693. RUFUS ANDREWS,⁹ [302] (*Stephen*,⁸ *Samuel E.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, Maine, April 17, 1842; he resides in Lawrence, Massachusetts; married Sarah M. Durrell, July 3, 1870.

He has one child:

694. HARROLD VIRGIL, born in Benicia, California, January 26, 1873.
695. OTIS ANDREWS,⁹ [305] (*Stephen*,⁸ *Samuel E.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, Maine, June 21, 1848; married Lizzie J. Littlefield, of Lawrence, Massachusetts, September, 1885.

696. ELWELL ANDREWS,⁹ [306] (*Stephen,⁸ Samuel E.,⁷ Stephen,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Lovell, Maine, December 18, 1850; he is a farmer and resides in Lovell; married first, Lucy R., daughter of Granville, and Ocean (Russell) Martin, of Lovell, May 9, 1874; she died and he married Marcia Walker, of Fryeburg, Maine, December 18, 1888.

His children, by first marriage, born in Lovell, were:

697. BESSIE, born May 6, 1878; died February 25, 1879.
 698. OTIS ELMER, born June 21, 1882.

699. GENERAL CHRISTOPHER C. ANDREWS,⁹ [342] (*Luther,⁸ Issacher,⁷ Ammi,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Hillsboro, New Hampshire, October 27, 1829; he is a lawyer and resides at St. Paul, Minnesota.

In 1854 he spent six months at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas; in 1859 he was elected to the Senate in Minnesota; in 1860 he was Presidential Elector on the Douglas Democrat ticket. In 1861 he recruited some men for the 1st Regiment of Minnesota Volunteers, and was mustered into the United States service as private, at Fort Snelling, Minnesota, October 11, 1861; and was commissioned Captain of Company I, 3d Regiment Minnesota Infantry Volunteers, November 4, 1861. The regiment was assigned to duty in Kentucky and Tennessee, and was in the expedition to Pikesville under General Dumont, June 11, 1862; he was detailed Provost Marshal of the command; he was captured in an engagement at Murfreesboro, Tennessee, July 13, 1862; by the rebel General Forrest, and confined at Madison, Georgia, and in Libby Prison. On December 10, 1862, he was promoted Lieutenant Colonel of his regiment. In March, 1863, he was detailed president of a military commission at Columbus, Tennessee. On May 5, 1863, he embarked for Vicksburg; May 8, he bivouaced at Haines' Bluff, and his regiment was assigned to Kimball's Division; July 16, he assumed command of his regiment; July 24, he embarked

for Helena, and arrived there on July 26, where he was mustered as Colonel of his regiment; August 13, he marched for Little Rock in command of his regiment; on September 11, 1863, he took command of the post at Little Rock, on which duty he remained eight months, having a brigade command, comprising the 3d Minnesota, 43d Illinois and 7th Missouri Cavalry. His regiment re-enlisted as veterans in January, 1864. His nomination as Brigadier General was sent to the United States Senate on the same date. On April 1, 1864, while in charge of a scouting party of about 200 near Augusta, Arkansas, he engaged Confederate General McRae, with about 600 men, defeating them, losing thirty killed and wounded. On April 19, 1864, he repeated the expedition up the White River; on April 26, he received a commission as Brigadier General of United States Volunteers, dated April 10, 1864, to rank from January 5, 1865; and on May 19, 1864, he assumed command of the Second Brigade, Second Division, Seventh Corps, with headquarters at Little Rock, Arkansas. On June 16, he succeeded General West in the command of Second Division of the Seventh Corps, headquarters at Little Rock; and on July 7, assumed command at Duvall's Bluff, the base of supplies for General Steele's army, department of Arkansas, and continued same until December 27, 1864. On January 7, 1865, at Morganzia, Louisiana, he took command of the Third Brigade Reserve Corps, military division of west Mississippi, consisting of nine regiments; on January 26, he reported with part of his command to General Granger, at East Pascagoula, Mississippi, and went into camp, January 27, at Barrancas near Pensacola, Florida; here the regiments and batteries began to arrive to compose the Second and Third Brigades of the Second Division, Thirteenth Corps, designed for his command. On March 4, 1865, he assumed command of the Second Division, Thirteenth Corps; and on March 9, was commissioned Major General of Volunteers, by brevet; his division was composed of the following troops: Second Brigade; 24th and 26th Indiana, and the 76th and 97th Illinois; the Third; of the 83d and 114th Ohio, 37th Illinois, and 20th and 34th

Iowa, also the 2d Connecticut, and 15th Massachusetts Batteries; the whole comprising over 5,000 effective men.

On March 20th he moved out from Pensacola with General Steele's column toward Pollard, Alabama, to co-operate with General Canby's movement along the east shore of Mobile Bay, and on March 26, he entered Pollard with one brigade. Arriving before the rebel works, at Blakely, the morning of April 2d, his division formed on the left, Hawkin's division completing the investment. The enemy's line of earthworks was three miles long, the ends resting on Tensas River. Andrews was in the center with a front of about three-fourths of a mile, along which he built three lines of rifle pits, with Veach's division immediately on his left. Siege operations continued about seven days. In the assault, about sundown on April 9th, his two brigades, in a few minutes, carried the enemy's breastworks, in their front, capturing a number of flags, twelve guns and between 1,300 and 1,400 prisoners including a division General and seventy-one other commissioned officers. The ground in front contained ravines with fallen timber, and in front of the redoubts were three lines of abatis. His loss was thirty killed and 200 wounded, some mortally.

On April 27, with General Steele, he moved up the Alabama River and was left with one brigade, in command of Selma, and so continued until May 12th, when his force returned and went into camp near Mobile. On quitting Selma he received the following voluntary communication from Judge Byrd, a distinguished citizen of Alabama:

SELMA, MAY 12, 1865.

SIR:—I desire to express in a more formal and enduring manner than I have done my appreciation of your kindness to me and my family, and as you are about to leave Selma, perhaps forever, to say to you that, so far as I am informed, our citizens appreciate your firmness, courtesy and integrity. While you have been true to your government you have shown us all the consideration and attention of fellow citizens, and I am satisfied that if a similar course is pursued by the authorities of our country the people of the South will be more benefi-

cently and effectively restored to the Union and the Republic than they have been by its victorious armies. Let me assure you, at parting, of my high regard and consideration, and indulge the hope that you will ever remember your stay here among the pleasant memories of the past.

Very truly, your obedient servant,

W. M. BYRD.

GENERAL C. C. ANDREWS,

Commanding, Selma, Alabama.

On May 27th, he took command of the district of Mobile; on July 4 he embarked for Texas and took command of the district of Houston on July 8. By order he accompanied provisioned Gov. A. J. Hamilton to the State Capital at Austin, and was present at his reinstatement in authority. He was relieved from duty, at Houston, August 14, 1865, and mustered out of service to take effect January 15, 1866. During nearly four years of active service he was not off duty, on any account, except when a prisoner of war, over ten days in all. In the presidential canvass of 1888, he issued an able campaign paper on "Administrative Reform," which received extensive notice from the press throughout the entire country. He has been recently engaged in the compilation of the official Military History of Minnesota.

700. DR. ABRAHAM DEXTER "ANDREWS," | 345 |
 (*Abraham,⁸ Abraham,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Lovell, Maine, September 30, 1531; he was a physician, and removed from Fryeburg, Maine, to River Falls, Wisconsin; married Ellen E. Cox, of River Falls, June 11, 1861; she died, July 20, 1868, and he married Elizabeth Ellis, of the same place, December 30, 1872; she died at Jacksonville, Florida, February 26, 1876; he died at River Falls, July 23, 1885.

His children, by second marriage, were:

701. MABEL C., born October 17, 1873; died August 24, 1874.

702. ANNIE M., born January 10, 1875.

703. DEAN ANDREWS,⁹ [346] (*Abraham,⁸ Abraham,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Lovell, Maine, January 15, 1832; he has been a merchant, and resides in Sweden, Maine.

704. HENRY ANDREWS,⁹ [351] (*Abraham,⁸ Abraham,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Lovell, Maine, September 16, 1843; he was a farmer and resided in Fryeburg, Maine; he served in Company B, 3d Regiment, Maine Infantry Volunteers; married Lillie M. Heath, June 1, 1875; he removed to River Falls, Wisconsin, where he now resides.

His children are:

705. CHARLES HENRY, born September 26, 1876.

706. MARY W., born May 12, 1878.

707. CALISTIA ANDREWS,⁹ [352] (*Abraham,⁸ Abraham,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Lovell, Maine, October 13, 1845; she formerly resided in Fryeburg, Maine, and has been a successful school teacher; she is unmarried and resides at River Falls, Wisconsin.

708. BENJAMIN W. ANDREWS,⁹ [353] (*Abraham,⁸ Abraham,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Lovell, Maine, September 22, 1847; he was a farmer and formerly resided in Fryeburg, Maine; married Ida O. Powell, January 12, 1882; he died at Hudson, Wisconsin, March 13, 1886.

His children were:

709. DEAN WILBER, born November 16, 1883.

710. ADA P., born April 19, 1885; died December 18, 1885.

711. MARTHA ANDREWS,⁹ [357] (*Stephen,⁸ Abraham,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Lovell, Maine, November 27, 1838; married her cousin, Dr. Edward Ballard, [376] June 9, 1864; he formerly resided at Fryeburg, Maine; son of George and Susan F. (Andrews) Ballard; he removed to River Falls, Wisconsin, where he now resides and is a physician.

Their children are recorded with the father.

712. HON. GEORGE PIERCE ANDREWS,⁹ [360] (*Solomon,⁸ Abraham,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born at North Bridgton, Maine, September 29, 1835; he married Catherine Mahala Van Auken, daughter of the late Cornelius K. Garrison, at London, England, July 31, 1889; she was born at Sharpsburg, Pennsylvania, in 1841.

He is a lawyer by profession, at present one of the Judges of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, residence, New York City, 421 5th avenue. He went with his parents to St. Johnsbury, Vermont, in 1841. Fitted for college at Easthampton and Northampton, Massachusetts; entered Yale College in 1854; graduated in 1858, class orator, by election of his class; private tutor, in Carroll Parish, Louisiana, eight months; came to New York City in 1859; studied law, admitted to the bar in 1860; held the office of assistant United States District Attorney, for the southern district of New York, about six years; he practiced law for about seven years; he held the office of assistant counsel to the corporation for New York City about ten years; held the office of counsel for the corporation about one year and seven months; in the fall of 1883 he was elected Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of New York for a term of fourteen years, commencing June 1, 1884, and now holds that office.

No children.

713. ELLEN ANDREWS,⁹ [361] (*Solomon,⁸ Abraham,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹) born at St. Johnsbury, Vermont, July, 1846; married William Nelson Decker, of New York City, in 1867; residence, Newton, Massachusetts.*

She has one child:

714. WILLIAM.

715. FRANKLIN W. SHIRLEY,⁹ [363] (*Hannah B.,⁸ Abraham,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹) born in Fryeburg, Maine, where he now resides; he is a merchant and is engaged in the lumber business and in farming; before his marriage he was a successful school teacher; married Emily Paige, of Fryeburg; she is dead.*

He has one child:

716. ALLEN LINCOLN.

717. COLONEL ALBERT SHAW ANDREWS,⁹ [366] (*Dean,⁸ Abraham,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹) born August 8, 1841; he was Lieutenant Colonel of the 14th Regiment Indiana Veteran Volunteers; married Margaret A. Linn, of Terre Haute, Indiana, September 19, 1865; he died October 27, 1870.*

718. SARAH LOUISA ANDREWS,⁹ [367] (*Dean,⁸ Abraham,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹) born October 3, 1843; married David C. King, of Marshall, Illinois, December 12, 1865; she died April 2, 1868.*

She had one child:

719. HARRY ANDREWS, born October 27, 1867.

720. SIMON FRYE ANDREWS,⁹ [369] (*Dean,⁸ Abraham,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born February 7, 1850; he removed from Illinois to Dakota about 1871, and now resides in Turner county, Dakota; he has been Sheriff of that county; married Helen S. Bachelder, of Finley, Dakota, September 9, 1877.

His children are:

721. HELEN, born September 30, 1878.
 722. DEAN, born March 4, 1881.
 723. MARY, born April 20, 1883.
 724. MARGARET, born May 14, 1885.
 725. JOSEPHINE, born August 6, 1887.
726. MARY OPHELIA ANDREWS,⁹ [370] (*Dean,⁸ Abraham,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born January 24, 1853; married Frank M. Howard, of Rockville, Indiana, December 24, 1883.

Her children were:

727. MARTHA, born July 26, 1885; died October 9, 1885.
 728. DEAN, born August 6, 1886.
 729. JULIET, born February 20, 1888.
730. ECKLEY BALLARD,⁹ [375] (*Susan F.,⁸ Abraham,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Fryeburg, Maine, June 3, 1836; he is a farmer and resides at Fryeburg, Maine; married first, Abby S. Swan, of Fryeburg, June 14, 1865; she was born February 8, 1837, and died November 3, 1885; and he married Angie Southard, June 14, 1887.

He had one child by each marriage:

731. HORACE B., born September 28, 1867.
 732. ABBY ETHEL, born March 13, 1888.
733. DR. EDWARD BALLARD,⁹ [376] (*Susan F.,⁸ Abraham,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Fryeburg, Maine, November 14,

1837; he removed from Fryeburg and resides at River Falls, Wisconsin, and is a physician; married his cousin, Martha, [357] daughter of Stephen Andrews, of Lovell, June 9, 1864.

Their children were:

- 734. LIZZIE, born January 7, 1866.
- 735. SUSANNAH F., born July 11, 1870; died March 19, 1873.
- 736. GEORGE E., born July 7, 1876.

- 737. MELVILLE BALLARD,⁹ [377] (*Susan F.*,⁸ *Abraham*,⁷ *Abraham*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born July, 31, 1839, in Fryeburg, Maine; his residence is Kendall Green, Washington, D. C.; he is a deaf and dumb mute, and a professor in the school for the deaf and dumb at that place; married Grace A. Freeman, July 15, 1874; she was born June 18, 1856.

His children were:

- 738. GERTRUDE ELIZABETH, born June 9, 1875.
- 739. EDGAR FREEMAN, b. November 3, 1877; died May 8, 1881.
- 740. WALTER EDWIN, born April 4, 1880.
- 741. MARY FRYE, born November 21, 1884.
- 742. LUCRETIA, born February 15, 1887.
- 743. MELVILLE FREEMAN, born January 2, 1889.

- 744. DR. JOHN ANDREWS BALLARD,⁹ [378] (*Susan F.*,⁸ *Abraham*,⁷ *Abraham*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Fryeburg, Maine, February 11, 1842; he is a physician and resides at La Crosse, Wisconsin; he served in the war of the rebellion as Corporal of Company B, 3d Regiment, Maine Infantry Volunteers; Sergeant of Company E, 17th Regiment, Maine Infantry Volunteers; and First Sergeant Company E, 1st Regiment, Maine Infantry Volunteers; he married Henrietta Elizabeth Sutor, November 19, 1868; she was born June 29, 1848.

His children were:

- 745. ADA STANLEY, born March 13, 1870; died December 24, 1871.
- 746. GEORGE MELVILLE, born October 7, 1872; died November 8, 1877.
- 747. FANNIE ETHEL, born May 27, 1875; died November 15, 1877.
- 748. GRACE AGNES, born January 21, 1877.
- 749. DEAN BALLARD,⁹ [381] (*Susan F.*,⁸ *Abraham*,⁷ *Abraham*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Fryeburg, Maine; he is a farmer and resides in Fryeburg; married first, Nellie Roberts, of Conway, New Hampshire; she died and he married Ida Southard, of Stowe, Maine, and had several children.
- 750. HANNAH E. POWERS,⁹ [386] (*Mary*,⁸ *Abraham*,⁷ *Abraham*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born October 1, 1840; married Edward P. Fitch, June 1867. .

Her children are:

- 751. MARY P., born August 30, 1870.
- 752. RICHARD A., born August 23, 1872.
- 753. GEORGE W., born April 16, 1874.
- 754. FREDERICK C., born February 27, 1876.
- 755. MAUDE E., born August 19, 1878.
- 756. JOHN A.
- 757. VIOLA POWERS,⁹ [387] (*Mary*,⁸ *Abraham*,⁷ *Abraham*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born March 23, 1843; married Thomas S. Fessenden, February 28, 1864; he is a carpenter and resides in Turner county, Dakota.

Her children were:

- 758. JENNIE LURENA, born December 24, 1866; died October 22, 1867.

759. INFANT SON; born December 12, 1867; died December 13, 1867.
760. FANNIE BALLARD, born November 16, 1868.
761. ALBERT, born October 19, 1875.
762. ALFRED, twin with Albert.
763. EDWIN F., b. November 2, 1876; died November 6, 1876.
764. LUELLA, born July 23, 1879.
765. ABRAHAM ANDREWS POWERS,⁹ [389] (*Mary*,⁸ *Abraham*,⁷ *Abraham*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born May 31, 1848; he resides in Parker. Turner county, Dakota, and has been County Judge of that county.
766. CHARLES S. ANDREWS,⁹ [391] (*George W.*,⁸ *Abraham*,⁷ *Abraham*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in North Bridgton, Maine, March 3, 1844; he read law in the office of his father, at Brookville, Pennsylvania, and was admitted to the bar; he is now engaged in banking at Brazil, Indiana; married Hannah K. Greenough, December 2, 1869, at Marshall, Illinois.

His children are:

767. LUCY G., born June 11, 1871.
768. JONATHAN K., born September 10, 1872.
769. CLARA S., born February 10, 1877.
770. GEORGE ANDREWS,⁹ [393] (*George W.*,⁸ *Abraham*,⁷ *Abraham*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Brookville, Pennsylvania, December 14, 1852; he is a merchant and resides at Brazil, Indiana; married Nettie, daughter of George E. and Mary Gordon, at Indianapolis, April 27, 1881; she was born February 7, 1858.

His children are:

771. JOSEPHENE KINZMAN, born January 21, 1882.

772. GEORGE GORDON, born April 9, 1884.

773. CHARLES HARROLE, born April 10, 1886.

774. WILLIAM ANDREWS,⁹ [397] (*Simon F.*,⁸ *Abraham*,⁷ *Abraham*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born July 6, 1854; married Jenette Jenks, September 3, 1884, she died June 27, 1887, and he married Sarah Jenks, February 26, 1888.

775. ANNIE ANDREWS,⁹ [398] (*Simon F.*,⁸ *Abraham*,⁷ *Abraham*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born October 29, 1856; married George Wormwood, December 25, 1876.

She has one child:

776. EDITH, born September 13, 1881.

777. MARY ANDREWS,⁹ [399] (*Simon F.*,⁸ *Abraham*,⁷ *Abraham*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born July 21, 1859; married Vinton Mann, July 8, 1885.

She has one child:

778. CHARLES, born April 26, 1887.

779. OPHELIA M. ANDREWS,⁹ [401] (*Simon F.*,⁸ *Abraham*,⁷ *Abraham*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born August 17, 1864; married Andrew Glover, March 9, 1887.

She has one child:

780. ELIZABETH, born December 22, 1887.

781. SARAH WARREN,⁹ [414] (*Betsy Barker*,⁸ *Betsy*,⁷ *Abraham*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, Maine; married Thomas Whitney, of Lovell; she died about 185 , in Lovell.

She had one child:

782. A SON.

783. WEBSTER WARREN,⁷ [416] (*Betsey Barker,⁸ Betsey,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Lovell, Maine; he removed to Pennsylvania, where he died some years ago.
784. ALVIN WARREN,⁹ [418] (*Betsey Barker,⁸ Betsey,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Lovell, Maine; he served in the United States Navy, in the war of the rebellion, and was killed at Fort Fisher.
785. ARETAS G. BARKER,⁹ [421] (*John Barker,⁸ Betsey,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Lovell, Maine, October 23, 1835; before his marriage he was a successful school teacher, in Lovell; he graduated at Waterville College, Maine, in the Class of 1862; studied medicine at Effingham, New Hampshire, where he married EXA L. DRAKE, August 20, 1864; and died there, August 11, 1867.

He had one child:

786. JUSTIN STARR, born February 26, 1866.
787. EUGENE V. BARKER,⁹ [422] (*John Barker,⁸ Betsey,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Lovell, Maine, December 20, 1837; he was a farmer and resided with his mother on the homestead formerly owned by his father, in Lovell; married Mary Clark, daughter of Ebenezer and Asenath (Chadbourne) Hamblen, of Lovell, October 18, 1860; he removed to Ebensburg, Pennsylvania, in 1866, and resided there twelve years; removed to Johnstown, Pennsylvania, where he still resides, and is a book keeper in the employment of the Cambria Iron Works.

His children were:

788. EDWARD W., born in Lovell, August 23, 1861.
789. ROLLAND M., born in Lovell, June 14, 1865.

790. ANNA VIOLA, born at Ebensburg, July 20, 1870.
791. HURBURN FRANCISCO, born in Ebensburg, November 18, 1876; died December 30, 1882.
792. MARYETTE M. BARKER,⁹ [423] (*John Barker,⁸ Betsey,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Lovell, Maine, August 20, 1841; she was a school teacher in Lovell before her marriage; married Dr. Solomon S. Stearns, April 1, 1864; he was the son of General Solomon Stearns, of Lovell; is a physician and resides at Washington, D. C.; he served as a Lieutenant in the 4th Regiment Maine Volunteers; was a prisoner of war, and confined in Libby Prison. He is the author of a Genealogy of the Stearns family, to which reference is made in this book.

Her children were:

793. FRED BARTON, b. February 15, 1865; died March 7, 1866.
794. LENA ORSINA, born November 22, 1866.
795. EUDORA A. M., born September 15, 1868.
796. JOHN SARGENT, born October 30, 1870.
797. RALPH EUGENE, b. May 4, 1874; died March 30, 1877.
798. FRANCISCO W. BARKER,⁹ [424] (*John Barker,⁸ Betsey,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Lovell, Maine, April 17, 1845; he is a farmer and resides at Effingham, New Hampshire; he served in Company H, 34th Regiment Maine Infantry Volunteers; married Mary Lucretia Marston, November 17, 1872.

He has one child:

799. KATE EUGENE, born November 6, 1873.
800. ANN ELLA BARKER,⁹ [425] (*John Barker,⁸ Betsey,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Lovell, Maine, October 6, 1848; married Charles E. Davis, May 14, 1875; she died April 24, 1885.

Her children are:

801. LILLIAN IZORA, born February 14, 1876.
802. FRANK EUGENE, born June 3, 1884.
803. ESTHER KIMBALL,⁹ [429] (*Esther Barker*,⁸ *Betsey*,⁷ *Abraham*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) married a man named Benton, who was a farmer and resided in Lake county, Indiana. In 1865 she had two children.
804. SIRENA E. STEARNS,⁹ [432] (*Eliza Ann Barker*,⁸ *Betsey*,⁷ *Abraham*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, Maine, September 3, 1837; she was a school teacher, in Lovell, before her marriage; married Timothy Stearns [495] of Lovell, March 13, 1867.

Their children are recorded with the father.

805. ARTHUR T. STEARNS,⁹ [434] (*Elizabeth Ann Barker*,⁸ *Betsey*,⁷ *Abraham*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, Maine, April 23, 1840; he was a school teacher, in Lovell, and removed to Pennsylvania about the year 186—; he served in the war of the rebellion in a Pennsylvania regiment, and now resides somewhere in the Western States.
806. JOSEPH F. STEARNS,⁹ [435] (*Eliza Ann Barker*,⁸ *Betsey*,⁷ *Abraham*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, Maine, January 15, 1842; he resides at Lovell Center and is a carpenter; he served in Company F, 133d Regiment Pennsylvania Infantry Volunteers; married Ellen S., daughter of James and Marcia (Gordon) Russell, of Lovell, February 2, 1867; she was a school teacher, in Lovell, before her marriage.

His children are:

807. EDITH M., born November 16, 1867.

808. ELIZABETH E., born June 25, 1869.
809. JOHN A., born October 8, 1873.
810. STEPHEN B. STEARNS,⁹ [436] (*Eliza Ann Barker,⁸ Betsey,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert.¹*) born in Lovell, Maine, February 19, 1844; served in Company B, 32d Regiment Maine Infantry Volunteers; he died August 6, 1865.
811. SEWARD S. STEARNS,⁹ [442] (*Eliza Ann Barker,⁸ Betsey,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert.¹*) born in Lovell, Maine, March 11, 1856; he removed from Lovell and now resides in Norway, Maine, and is a lawyer; married Nellie B., daughter of Henry and Lucy A. (Stearns) Russell, of Lovell, February 5, 1885; she was born, in Lovell, December 10, 1862, and died June 17, 1885.
812. VALENTINE S. BARKER,⁹ [444] (*Abraham A. Barker,⁸ Betsey,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert.¹*) born in Lovell, Maine, August 15, 1843; he is a merchant and resides at Ebensburg, Pennsylvania; served in Company F, 133d Regiment Pennsylvania Infantry Volunteers; married Jennie Evans, November 27, 1865; she was born July 2, 1844, and died January 23, 1873; and he married Cassie Williams, October 19, 1876; she was born July 13, 1855.

His children, by first marriage, were:

813. MYRTLE ORSINA, b. May 18, 1866; died January 20, 1873.
814. MABEL JENNIE, born October 28, 1867; died January 23, 1873,

His children, by second marriage, were:

815. ALTHEA ABBIE, born September 5, 1878; died January 11, 1880.
816. EDITH LITTLE, born February 8, 1881.

817. VALENTINE ARETAS, born February 14, 1883; died February 14, 1888.
818. EDNA PEARL, born December 24, 1886.
819. FLORENTINE H. BARKER,⁹ [445] (*Abraham A. Barker,⁸ Betsey,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Lovell, Maine, February 8, 1847; he is a merchant and resides in Ebensburg, Pennsylvania; served in Company C, 209th Regiment, Pennsylvania Infantry Volunteers; married Maggie A. Zahm, February 8, 1870, who was born September 17, 1845,

He has one child:

820. OLIN G. A., born July 14, 1872.
821. AUGUSTINE V. BARKER,⁹ [446] (*Abraham A. Barker,⁸ Betsey,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Lovell, Maine, June 20, 1849; he is a lawyer and resides in Ebensburg, Pennsylvania; he graduated at Dartmouth College; married Kate F. Zahm, June 1, 1875, who was born October 4, 1851.

His children were:

822. FRED D., born May 8, 1876.
823. GUSSIE, b. August 13, 1879; died July 27, 1880.
824. ANDREWS A., b. March 28, 1882; died December 30, 1882.
825. LOVELL M., born December 12, 1884.
826. CONSTANTINE H. BARKER,⁹ [447] (*Abraham A. Barker,⁸ Betsey,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Lovell, Maine, September 20, 1854; he is a merchant and resides at Ebensburg, Pennsylvania; married Kate Bunn, November 29, 1881, who was born January 3, 1860.

He has one son:

827. ALLAN A., born December 31, 1882.

828. EMMA A. REMICK,⁹ [449] (*Mary A. Barker,⁸ Betsey,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Lovell, Maine: October 20, 1840; married Charles E. Stillings, November 23, 1864; he was born March 13, 1838.

Her children are:

829. NELLIE M., born March 4, 1869.
 830. HERBERT S., born November 2, 1874.
 831. CLARKE H. REMICK,⁹ [450] (*Mary A. Barker,⁸ Betsey,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Lovell, June 17, 1843; married Marcelline Cavailhey, September 1869; she was born March 15, 1851; he died April 29, 1882.

His children were:

832. FRANK C., born June 9, 1871.
 833. MARY ISABELLE, born August 10, 1873.
 834. WARREN, born February, 1875; died January, 1877.
 835. ARTHUR C., born December 28, 1878.
 836. ELRITA M., born January 8, 1880.
 837. STUART B. REMICK,⁹ [453] (*Sarah Barker,⁸ Betsey,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born July 3, 1849; married Elizabeth F. Sturtevant, February 21, 1883; she was born September 26, 1851.
 838. CHARLES W. REMICK,⁹ [454] (*Sarah Barker,⁸ Betsey,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born September 21, 1851; married Louise Norwood, March 23, 1881; she was born December 6, 1858.

His children were:

839. ALEXANDER S., born August 23, 1884.
 840. CHARLES W., born June 16, 1886; died May, 1887.

841. MARY A. REMICK,⁹ [455] (*Sarah Barker,⁸ Betsey,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born March 18, 1854; married Austin P. Clapp, October 3, 1877; he was born July 1, 1853.

Her children were:

842. RAYMOND G., born May 9, 1879.
 843. LAWRENCE R., born October 14, 1881.
 844. NORMAN S., born August 17, 1883; died January 9, 1886.
 845. LILLIAN B., born November 12, 1885.

846. CAROLINE DRESSER,⁹ [464] (*Dorcas Heald,⁸ Esther,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) married Ashbill Town.

847. MARIA DRESSER,⁹ [465] (*Dorcas Heald,⁸ Esther,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Lovell, Maine; married Albert Colby, of Fryeburg, Maine; both are now dead.

Her children were:

848. JOHN STARK, he was married.
 849. NATHAN, married — Irish; he is dead.
 850. JAMES, married Mary Ellen Colby; he is dead.

851. FRANK DRESSER,⁹ [466] (*Dorcas Heald,⁸ Esther,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) he was a merchant, and resided at Andover, Maine; he married first, Betsey Adams, of Andover; she died and he married Ellen Stone; she died and he married Fannie Merrill, of Andover; he died about 1888, and had children by all of his wives.

His children, by the first marriage, were:

852. WILLIAM, he is dead.
 853. IDA, she is dead.

854. LINCOLN DRESSER,⁹ [467] (*Dorcas Heald*,⁸ *Esther*,⁷ *Abraham*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) he resided in Andover, Lewiston and Portland, Maine, and in Massachusetts, and was a merchant; married Kate Merrill, of Andover, Maine.
855. AUGUSTUS DRESSER,⁹ [468] (*Dorcas Heald*,⁸ *Esther*,⁷ *Abraham*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) was a merchant, engaged in business with his brother Frank, at Andover, Maine, and removed to Massachusetts; married Kate Chapman, of Andover, and had children.
856. MALVINA DRESSER,⁹ [469] (*Dorcas Heald*,⁸ *Esther*,⁷ *Abraham*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) married Elisha Bedell, of Andover, Maine, and had two sons.
857. HENRIETTA DRESSER,⁹ [471] (*Dorcas Heald*,⁸ *Esther*,⁷ *Abraham*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) married Edwin Akers; he was a farmer, and resided in Andover, Maine.
858. SARAH R. STEARNS,⁹ [481] (*Stephen Stearns*,⁸ *Sally*,⁷ *Abraham*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, Maine, December 29, 1834; married Josiah H. Stearns, October 5, 1854; he is a son of General Solomon Stearns, of Lovell, and resides in Lovell; has been a merchant, and is now a farmer; he served as a Lieutenant in Company H, 29th Regiment Maine Infantry Volunteers.

Her children all born in Lovell, were:

859. CLAYTON MORTIMER, born July 29, 1858.
860. MARY E., born January 1, 1862, died January 6, 1862.
861. LILLIA A., born April 5, 1863; died October 5, 1865.
862. GEORGIA H., b. January 11, 1865; died October 13, 1865.
863. HENRY C., born August 21, 1866.

864. MARRIAN, born October 27, 1868.
 865. LESLIE L., born January 2, 1871.
 866. ADELBERT A., born April 10, 1875.
 867. SARGENT, born February 6, 1879.
 868. GEORGE R. STEARNS,⁹ [482] (*Stephen Stearns,*⁸ *Sally,*⁷ *Abraham,*⁶ *Solomon,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) born in Lovell, Maine, September 30, 1836; he is a farmer and resides at Spring Creek, Pennsylvania; served in Company E, 12th Regiment Maine Infantry Volunteers, and as Lieutenant in the 10th Regiment United States Colored Troops; married Lot-tie Eldred, May 6, 1869.

His children are:

869. CLAYTON E., born August 27, 1873.
 870. GEORGE F., born June 14, 1878.
 871. JAMES CUTLER STEARNS,⁹ [484] (*Stephen Stearns,*⁸ *Sally,*⁷ *Abraham,*⁶ *Solomon,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) born in Lovell, Maine, September 10, 1840; he is a farmer, and resides on his father's old home-stand, in Lovell; served in Company E, 12th Regiment Maine Infantry Volunteers; married Sarah Hatch, of Lovell, September 10, 1867.

His children were:

872. MILDRED D., born June 23, 1868.
 873. MABEL E., born February 14, 1871.
 874. MARY A., born April 1, 1873,
 875. GEORGE E., born September 14, 1877; died November 9, 1881.
 876. MATILDA CAROLINE STEARNS,⁹ [486] (*Stephen Stearns,*⁸ *Sally,*⁷ *Abraham,*⁶ *Solomon,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) born in Lovell, Maine, October 30, 1843; married George W. Leighton, of Westbrook, Maine, and they removed to Huntingburg, Indiana, where she died, about 1887.

Her children were:

877. ISIOLO, born about 1864.

878. LILLIE.

879. WILLIAM, he is dead.

880. FLORA.

881. GEORGE.

882. HENRY WILBER STEARNS,⁹ [487] (*Stephen Stearns,⁸ Sally,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Lovell, Maine, January 4, 1846; he is a farmer, and resides in Audubon county, Iowa, to which place he removed about the year 1867.

He served in Company E, 1st Regiment Maine Heavy Artillery Volunteers, and was severely wounded in the leg in the assault on Petersburg, Virginia, on June 18, 1864, where his regiment suffered the unparalleled loss of 604 men in a few minutes: this regiment was noted for having sustained the heaviest loss of killed in battle of any Union regiment in the late war; during its active service, of about ten months in the field, from May, 1864, to the close of the war, its losses were 424 killed in battle; after the war he was for several years a dentist; married Mattie Irwin Luccock, September 15, 1879, from whom he was divorced, September 15, 1885.

His children are:

883. VIRGIL GRIMES, born May 12, 1880.

884. MERIBAH H., born July 20, 1882.

885. MARY ARABELLA STEARNS,⁹ [488] (*Stephen Stearns,⁸ Sally,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Lovell, Maine, November 20, 1847; married Warren S. Gilman, February 8, 1868; they reside at South Berwick, Maine.

She has one child:

886. HARRY W., born March 22, 1875,

887. STEPHEN STEARNS,⁹ [489] (*Stephen Stearns*,⁸ *Sally*,⁷ *Abraham*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, Maine, July 23, 1849; he removed from Lovell to Michigan, and from there to Audubon county, Iowa, about the year 1875, and afterwards to La Porte, Colorado, where he now resides, and is a farmer; married Estella Augusta Gibbons, January 1, 1883; she was born in McHenry county, Illinois, August 3, 1860.

His children all born in La Porte, are:

888. ELVA VIOLA, born October 28, 1884.
 889. GUY CUTLER, born October 3, 1886.
 890. GEORGE WALTER, born June 14, 1888.
 891. SEWELL FLY STEARNS,⁹ [490] (*Stephen Stearns*,⁸ *Sally*,⁷ *Abraham*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, Maine, October, 1851; he removed, with his mother, from Lovell to Michigan, and from there to Audubon county, Iowa; to the latter place about the year 1875; afterwards he removed to the Pacific coast, and now resides at Purdy, Washington; he has been engaged in lumbering and farming; married Hattie Wright, of Audubon county, Iowa, April 14, 1879.

His children were:

892. AN INFANT, born May 21, 1882; died when two weeks old.
 893. VIRGIL, born at Purdy.
 894. ELLA Maude, born at Purdy.
 895. ELLA MARCIA STEARNS,⁹ [491] (*Stephen Stearns*,⁸ *Sally*,⁷ *Abraham*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, Maine, June 5, 1863; she resided with her mother until the death of the latter; removed with her from Lovell to Michigan, and from there to Audubon county, Iowa, about the year 1875.

She obtained a good education, principally through her own efforts, supporting herself during the time by teaching; she is a very successful as well as popular teacher, and now occupies a position as such in the Public Schools, at Audubon, Iowa. She is unmarried.

896. HONORABLE MARCELLUS STEARNS.⁹ [493] (*Caleb Stearns,*⁸ *Sally,*⁷ *Abraham,*⁶ *Solomon,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) born in Lovell, Maine, April 29, 1839; during his minority he worked on his father's farm, at Lovell, and attended school; he was a successful school teacher, in his native town, and entered Waterville College, Maine, as a student.

In 1861, with several fellow-students, he left college and enlisted in Company E, 12th Regiment Maine Infantry Volunteers as First Sergeant; and was promoted successively to Second and First Lieutenant; at Winchester, Virginia, September 19, 1864, he was wounded, necessitating the amputation of his right arm above the elbow; in 1865 he was transferred to Company H, 20th Regiment Veteran Reserve Corps, and served on detailed duty, in the Freedmen's Bureau, and other duties, in Virginia, West Virginia, and Florida, from 1865 to 1869; he was United States Surveyor General, for Florida, from 1869 to 1872, and was elected Lieutenant-Governor of Florida, in 1872; was Governor of Florida from 1873 to 1875 inclusive. From 1877 to 1879 inclusive, he was United States Commissioner in charge of the United States Reservation at Hot Springs, Arkansas. He is at this time President of the Atlantic National Bank, and resides at Atlantic, Iowa; married Ellen A. Walker, at Bridgewater, Massachusetts, December 12, 1878, who was born at Abbingdon, Massachusetts, November 23, 1851, daughter of Rev. Horace D. and Mercy (Mason) Walker.

He has no children.

897. TIMOTHY STEARNS,⁹ [495] (*Caleb Stearns,*⁸ *Sally,*⁷ *Abraham,*⁶ *Solomon,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) born in Lovell, Maine, March 30, 1842; he resided

there with his father until the year 1861, when he entered Company E, 12th Regiment Maine Infantry Volunteers; was taken a prisoner of war at Cedar Creek, Virginia, in October, 1864, and was confined in Rebel prisons several months; he removed to Florida soon after the war and resides at Quincy, Florida; he is a merchant and was engaged in business for many years with his brother, Rensalaer C., at Quincy; married Sirena E. Stearns, [432] March 13, 1867.

Their children were:

- 898. GEORGIANA, born March 11, 1868.
- 899. ARETAS E., born July 19, 1869.
- 900. LULU, born May 20, 1872.
- 901. FRED O., born August 24, 1874.
- 902. FRANK A., born April 13, 1876.
- 903. CHARLES R., born June 3, 1879; died March 2, 1880.

- 904. ECKLEY T. STEARNS,⁹ [496] (*Caleb Stearns,*⁸ *Sally,*⁷ *Abraham,*⁶ *Solomon,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) born in Lovell, Maine, August 30, 1843; he served in Company H, 29th Regiment Maine Infantry Volunteers; after the war he continued to reside, for many years, in Lovell, engaged in farming, lumbering and in the mercantile business; he is now a merchant and resides in Hot Springs, Arkansas, in business with his brother, Frank; married his cousin, Anna Leveria, daughter of Henry and Lucy A. (Stearns) Russell, of Lovell, September 22, 1872; she was born, at Lovell, September 13, 1852.

His children are:

- 905. MARCELLUS, born September 12, 1873.
- 906. ALICE A., born September 29, 1882.
- 907. EDWARD T., born July 5, 1886.

908. **RENSALAER CRAM STEARNS,**⁹ [497] (*Caleb Stearns,*⁸ *Sally,*⁷ *Abraham,*⁶ *Solomon,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) born in Lovell, Maine, July 26, 1845; he served in Company E, 12th Regiment Maine Infantry Volunteers; after the war he resided a few years in Iowa and Minnesota, and afterwards removed to Florida, where he has been engaged many years in the mercantile business with his brother Timothy; he resides at Quincy, Florida; married Mary Ida James, June 20, 1878.
909. **FRANK C. STEARNS,**⁹ [498] (*Caleb Stearns,*⁸ *Sally,*⁷ *Abraham,*⁶ *Solomon,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) born in Lovell, Maine, November 23, 1852; he is a merchant and resides in Hot Springs, Arkansas; married Maggie W. Smith, October 4, 1880.
- His children are:
910. **BLANCH WARD,** born July 20, 1882.
911. **MADGE ANNA,** born December 24, 1884.
912. **ECKLEY W.,** born February 22, 1888.
913. **HENRY F. HEALD,**⁹ [501] (*Mary Stearns,*⁸ *Sally,*⁷ *Abraham,*⁶ *Solomon,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) born in Lovell, Maine, July 16, 1835; he resides in Broadland, Dakota; married Mehitable Charles, of Lovell, December 10, 1863.
914. **EDWARD P. HEALD,**⁹ [504] (*Mary Stearns,*⁸ *Sally,*⁷ *Abraham,*⁶ *Solomon,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) born in Lovell, Maine, February 5, 1843; he received a liberal education, and removed, many years ago, to the Pacific coast, where he has been engaged as the President of a Commercial College; he resides at San Francisco, California, and is unmarried.
915. **ISABELLA HEALD,**⁹ [505] (*Mary Stearns,*⁸ *Sally,*⁷ *Abraham,*⁶ *Solomon,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) born in Lovell, Maine, February 12, 1845; married Frank Woodbury, of Sweden, Maine, August 3, 1865; they removed to San Francisco, California, where she died, April 27, 1872.

916. SELWIN HEALD,⁹ [506] (*Mary Stearns,⁶ Sally,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Lovell, Maine, July 7, 1846; he served in Company H, 32d Regiment Maine Infantry Volunteers, and died at Lovell, September 5, 1864, from disease and hardships contracted in the service of the country.
917. SARAH STEARNS HEALD,⁹ [507] (*Mary Stearns,⁶ Sally,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Lovell, Maine, February 12, 1848; she married Henry M. Stearns, son of Deacon Benjamin Stearns, of Lovell, September 3, 1867; he served in Company E, 12th Regiment Maine Infantry Volunteers; they removed to the Pacific coast, and reside at San Francisco, California, where he is engaged as a teacher in a Commercial College.

Her children were:

918. EDWARD H., born June 12, 1868.
919. ALICE BELL, born December 12, 1875; died November 5, 1879.
920. MABEL, born April 25, 1880; died May, 1931.
921. CHARLES HEALD,⁹ [508] (*Mary Stearns,⁶ Sally,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Lovell, Maine, January 1, 1850; married Edna Chapman, June 25, 1872, and died at San Francisco, California, December 7, 1877.
922. NELLIE HEALD,⁹ [511] (*Mary Stearns,⁶ Sally,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Lovell, Maine, August 23, 1856; married Albanus K. Pottle, April 27, 1873; he is the son of Rev. John S. and Nancy H. (Hamblen) Pottle, of Lovell; he is a farmer and teacher.

Her children are:

923. FRED LEROY, born November 14, 1874.
 924. KARL REGINALD, born August 12, 1876.
 925. MARY H., born December 18, 1879.
 926. REVEREND JOSIAH HEALD,⁹ [512] (*Mary Stearns,⁸ Sally,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Lovell, Maine, April 18, 1859; he is a clergyman and resides at Binghamton, New Hampshire; married Mary Katharine Pike. July 10, 1884.

His children are:

927. CLARENCE EDWARD born July 5, 1885.
 928. ELIZABETH, born October 6, 1886.
 929. KENNETH CONRAD, born March 14, 1888.
 930. ABBIE MARIA ANDREWS,⁹ [527] (*William G.,⁸ Isaac S.,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Lovell, Maine, March 1, 1845; she resided with her parents, in Maine, and received a liberal education there, until their removal to Iowa; she now resides with her parents at Exira, Iowa, unmarried.
 931. NATHAN WOODMAN ANDREWS,⁹ [528] (*William G.,⁸ Isaac S.,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Andover Maine, September 4, 1849; he has always resided with his parents, removing with them from Maine, to Exira, Iowa, where he now resides; he received a liberal education; is a farmer, unmarried.
 932. WILL EDGAR ANDREWS,⁹ [529] (*William G.,⁸ Isaac S.,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Andover Maine, July 26, 1859; he removed from Maine, to Exira, Iowa, with his parents with whom he has always resided, and where he now resides; he is a farmer, unmarried.

933. HENRY FRANKLIN ANDREWS,⁹ [531] (*Jacob,⁸ Isaac S.,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Lovell, Maine, June 27, 1844; he resided with his parents in Lovell, Stoneham, and Portland, Maine, and worked on the farm in summer and attended the district school in winter, until July 18, 1862, when he enlisted as a private in Company D, 16th Regiment Maine Infantry Volunteers.

He served in the Maryland campaign in the fall of 1862; he was at the battle of Fredricksburg, Virginia, in December, 1862, on detached service; was with his regiment on Burnside's "Mud March," at Falmouth, Virginia, in the early part of 1863; and at the battle of Chancellorsville, Virginia, May, 1863; was with his regiment on the march to Gettysburg, in June, 1863, until taken sick at Centreville, Virginia, and sent to the hospital; he joined the regiment again in August, 1863, at Rapahannock Station, Virginia, and served on the advance to the Rapidan River; the retreat to Centreville; the Mine Run Expedition, in the fall of that year, the regiment serving as the extreme Infantry outpost of the army, at Mitchell's Station, Virginia, the following winter; after which he participated in the battles of Wilderness, and Spottsylvania, and all the engagements of the Army of the Potomac up to June, 1864, when, on account of ill health and inability to perform further duty in active service, he was sent to Washington, D. C., and placed on Detached Service, on which he served until discharged, July 13, 1865. This regiment was constantly in active service during its entire term and suffered heavy loss, both on the battle field and from disease; during its term of service the regiment bore upon its rolls nearly two thousand officers and men, including recruits. Of this number, 178 were killed in battle, and died of wounds; 241 died of disease, 188 wounded in action and 277 discharged for disability. In October, 1867, he went to Audubon county, Iowa, and settled at Exira, Iowa, whither his parents had removed, which has since been his principal place of residence; he was elected County Recorder of the county

and served as such in 1867 and 1868, and as County Judge, in 1868. In 1869 he was admitted to the bar, in Audubon county, and since then has been principally engaged in practicing law; in 1872 he studied law in the Law Department of the Iowa State University, at Iowa City, Iowa. He is a practicing lawyer, and resides at Audubon and Exira, Iowa. He is the compiler of this work. Married Jennie Maria, daughter of William C. and Ruth H. (Thayer) Norton, of Oakfield, Audubon county, Iowa, by Rev. M. Hughes, at Atlantic, Iowa, February 25, 1871; she was born near Fort Wayne, Indiana, June 21, 1850; her people were native of Livingston county, New York; before her marriage she had been a school teacher several years.

His children are:

934. CHARLES FRANKLIN, born April 24, 1872.

935. CLAUDE NORTON, born March 10, 1874.

936. JESSAMINE JULIA, born April 16, 1877.

937. WALLACE PEARL, born July 28, 1879.

938. JOHN HAMBLÉN, born October 15, 1886.

939. PHILIP STEARNS, born July 20, 1888.

940. DR. CHARLES HAMBLÉN ANDREWS,⁹ [532] (*Jacob,⁸ Isaac S.,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Stoneham, Maine, June 21, 1847; he resided with his parents in Maine, working on the farm and attending school, receiving a liberal education, and removed with his parents to Exira, Iowa, in June, 1865, where for several years he worked at farm labor and carpenter work, and was engaged in teaching school.

In 1869 he removed with his parents to Cass county, Iowa; he graduated at the medical department of the Iowa State University, class of 1873; and practiced medicine the following year at Lewis, Iowa. In 1874 he removed to Florida, and was private secretary to Governor Stearns. In 1875 he returned to Iowa and since has been engaged, principally in the practice

of his profession; he is now a regular physician and surgeon and resides at Exira, Iowa, where he has been located since 1880; married Kate, daughter of Horace and Harriet Littlefield, of Lewis, Iowa, January 5, 1876.

He has no children.

941. ISAAC STEARNS ANDREWS,⁹ [533] (*Jacob,⁸ Isaac S.,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Stoneham, Maine, April 25, 1849; he removed with his parents to Exira, Iowa, in June, 1865, and has always lived with or near them, his present residence is on the homestead, of his father, near Atlantic, Iowa. Married Mary Olive Carter, at Atlantic, Iowa, January 23, 1875.

His children, all born in Cass county, Iowa, are:

942. MARTHA MAY, born May 7, 1876.
 943. JACOB BUDD, born March 20, 1879.
 944. BESSIE ELMA, born February 21, 1881.
 945. EDITH JOSEPHINE, born January 1, 1884.
 946. MARY ESTELL, born July 7, 1887.
947. SARAH KIMBALL ANDREWS,⁹ [534] (*Jacob,⁸ Isaac S.,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Lovell, Maine, September 25, 1857; she always resided with her parents in Maine and Iowa until the time of her marriage; married William Tingle, of Cass county, Iowa; he was a farmer; they removed to Bassett, Nebraska, where she died, September 27, 1887, and is buried in the cemetery, at Exira, Iowa.

She had one child, who now lives with his Grandfather Jacob Andrews:

948. GUY VIRGIL, born at Bassett, Nebraska, January 25, 1886.

949. **JOHN ANDREWS,**⁹ [538] (*Isaac S.,⁸ Isaac S.,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Fryeburg, Maine, August 6, 185-; he is a carpenter and resides in Fryeburg; married Hannah Roberts, of Conway, New Hampshire, November 10, 1879; she was born August 6, 1860.

His children are:

950. **ANNIE MAY,** born at Fryeburg, December 12, 1880.
951. **ARTHUR ISAAC,** born at Conway, December 17, 1887.
952. **FRED LEE ANDREWS,**⁹ [539] (*Isaac S.,⁸ Isaac S.,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born December 20, 1856; he removed to Exira, Iowa, about 1881, where he now resides; he is a painter, and is unmarried.
953. **MARY COLBY ANDREWS,**⁹ [540] (*Isaac S.,⁸ Isaac S.,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Fryeburg, Maine, January 19, 1858; married William Austin Brooks, August 6, 1888; he is a merchant and resides in Chicago, Illinois.

Her children are:

954. **JOHN COLBY,** born August 2, 1889.
955. **MARGUERITE,** twin with John C.
956. **ALBERT COLBY ANDREWS,**⁹ [541] (*Isaac S.,⁸ Isaac S.,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born September 23, 1864; he removed to Exira, Iowa, in 1880, where he now resides; he is a salesman, and is unmarried.
957. **LYMAN BACHELDER COOPER,**⁹ [543] (*Esther,⁸ Isaac S.,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Chicopee, Massachusetts, November 25, 1854; he received a liberal education; is unmarried; resides with his parents at Spring Hill, Wyoming, and is a stockman.

958. **NELLIE FRANCES COOPER,**⁹ [544] (*Esther,*⁸ *Isaac S.,*⁷ *Abraham,*⁶ *Solomon,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) born in Lovell, Maine, March 13, 1859; married James Willox, at Cass county, Iowa, October 8, 1880; he was born in Lon May Parish, Scotland, August 21, 1852. On his arrival in this country he resided at Lake Forrest, Illinois, afterwards in Colorado; he settled at Exira, Iowa, in 1878, and was for about ten years engaged in the grain trade there; he is now extensively engaged in farming and stock raising, and resides at Exira, Iowa.

Their children, all born at Exira, are:

959. **EDNA,** born September 12, 1881.
 960. **MAUDE,** born January 29, 1883.
 961. **BESSIE,** born January 24, 1886.
 962. **MAGGIE,** born May 29, 1888.
963. **MARY CLEAVES COOPER,**⁹ [546] (*Esther,*⁸ *Isaac S.,*⁷ *Abraham,*⁶ *Solomon,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) born at Exira, Iowa, February 6, 1868; she is unmarried, and has resided, principally, with her parents, and now resides at Spring Hill, Wyoming, and is a successful school teacher.
964. **MAUDE A. COOPER,**⁹ [548] (*Esther,*⁸ *Isaac S.,*⁷ *Abraham,*⁶ *Solomon,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) born at Exira, Iowa, August 1, 1875, and has always resided with her parents.

TENTH GENERATION.

965. RUSSELL ANDREWS,¹⁰ [551] (*Shirley*,⁹ *Stephen*,⁸ *Stephen*,⁷ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) of Lisbon, Maine; married Martha Goodey, and had two sons, only, who reside with their mother, in Lisbon; he died a few years ago.
966. STEPHEN MARION WATSON,¹⁰ [560] (*Elizabeth*,⁹ *Ephriam*,⁸ *Stephen*,⁷ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Scarboro, Maine, January 22, 1836; married Almira T. Fogg, of Buxton, Maine, October 11, 1863, who was born November 17, 1837. He resides at Portland, Maine; Editor of the Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder. The information relative to Jonathan Andrews,⁵ who settled at Scarboro, Maine, and his descendents, were kindly furnished by him for this work.
- He has one child:
967. MARY L., born in Saco, Maine, February 14, 1872.
968. EPHRIAM WATSON,¹⁰ [561] (*Elizabeth*,⁹ *Ephriam*,⁸ *Stephen*,⁷ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Scarboro, Maine, July 4, 1838; married Georgiana Townsend, of Buxton, Maine, September 22, 1861; married, second, Marah E. Watson, of Houlton, Maine, April 13, 1873; she died, November 15, 1884.

His children, by first marriage, all born in Saco, Maine, were:

- 969. HERBERT F., born July 22, 1862; died July 28, 1883.
- 970. FRED C., born March 5, 1864.
- 971. CHARLES F., born October 26, 1865; he is married.
- 972. STEPHEN M., born September 7, 1867; he is married.
- 973. A SON, died in infancy.

He had one child by second marriage.

- 974. CYRUS.

- 975. MARY B. WATSON,¹⁰ [562] (*Elizabeth*,⁹ *Ephriam*,⁸ *Stephen*,⁷ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Scarborough, Maine, February 26, 1840; married George H. Prout, of Scarborough; she had two sons and two daughters.

- 976. AMANDA WATSON,¹⁰ [563] (*Elizabeth*,⁹ *Ephriam*,⁸ *Stephen*,⁷ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Saco, Maine, November 16, 1842; married Isaiah B. Stiles, of Springvale, Maine. She had three sons and four daughters.

- 977. FREEMAN ANDREWS,¹⁰ [573] (*Thaddeus B.*,⁹ *Issacher*,⁸ *Samuel E.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, Maine, September 3, 1845; he is a farmer and resides with his mother, at Lovell, Maine, on his father's old homestead; married Fancy Durgin, of Hiram, Maine, November 25, 1880, who died February 9, 1882. No children.

- 978. MARY ANDREWS,¹⁰ [574] (*Thaddeus B.*,⁹ *Issacher*,⁸ *Samuel E.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, Maine, March 8, 1848; married Albert S. Kendall, of Greenwood, Maine, December 7, 1865. They reside in Lovell.

Her children are:

- 979. JOHN W., born October 20, 1867.
- 980. CAROLINE A., born January 25, 1870.
- 981. CHARLES H., born April 8, 1872.
- 982. BLANCH L., born June 17, 1877.
- 983. BERTHA E., born June 5, 1879.
- 984. ALBERT F., born February 2, 1882.
- 985.] FANNY M., born October 1, 1884.

- 986. CAROLINE ANDREWS,¹⁰ [575] (*Thaddeus B.,⁹ Issacher,⁸ Samuel E.,⁷ Stephen,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Lovell, Maine, January 17, 1850; married Adna D. Rowe, of Boston, Massachusetts, December 2, 1873; she was his second wife; his first wife was her cousin, Roxanna Gary [660.]

- 987. KANDALL ANDREWS,¹⁰ [580] (*Thomas H.,⁹ Issacher,⁸ Samuel E.,⁷ Stephen,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Lovell, Maine, October 24, 1851; moved with his parents to Vermont; married Hattie B. Hall.

- 988. WILBUR ANDREWS,¹⁰ [581] (*Thomas H.,⁹ Issacher,⁸ Samuel E.,⁷ Stephen,⁶ Solomon,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² Robert,¹*) born in Lovell, Maine, October 25, 1853; moved to Vermont with his father; married Delphine P. Baldwin, July 1, 1874; she died June 15, 1885, and he married Olive B. Edwards, August 4, 1886.

His children, by first marriage, were:

- 989. DELLA M., born April 4, 1875; died April 9, 1875.
- 990. GERTRUDE E., born October 23, 1876.
- 991. PRESTON L., born March 27, 1878.
- 992. VICTOR T., born October 11, 1881; died August 17, 1882.
- 993. VICTOR L., born July 24, 1883.

994. **AUGUSTA F. ANDREWS,**¹⁰ [582] (*Thomas H.*,⁹ *Issacher*,⁸ *Samuel E.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, Maine, August 21, 1855; moved to Vermont with her parents; married Frank Piper, of Laconia, New Hampshire, January, 1, 1883.
995. **CLINTON McDANIELS,**¹⁰ [600] (*John*,⁹ *Catherine*,⁸ *Samuel E.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, Maine, November 28, 1847; he removed from Lovell to Pennsylvania with his parents in 1856, and from thence to Atlantic, Iowa, in 1869.

He returned to Warren, Pennsylvania, where he resided several years, and again returned to Atlantic. He was for several years Cashier of McDaniel's Bank and Atlantic National Bank, of Atlantic, Iowa: the organization and establishment of these institutions was due, in no small degree, to his industry, energy and ability. He married first, Ella Flint, of Rochester, New York, November 3, 1868, who died at Warren, Pennsylvania, July 16, 1876, and he married Mattie Richards, of Atlantic, May 1, 1878. He now resides at Tacoma, Washington.

He has one child:

996. **JOHN H.**, born at Warren, Pennsylvania, May 14, 1875.
997. **VILONA McDANIELS,**¹⁰ [601] (*John*,⁹ *Catherine*,⁸ *Samuel E.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, Maine, November 30, 1849; removed with her parents from Lovell Maine, to Pennsylvania, about 1856; married William Schnur, December 7, 1869. He is a lawyer of extensive practice, and they reside at Warren, Pennsylvania; both received a liberal education; he was a Cadet, at the United States Naval Academy, from 1865 to 1867.

She has one child:

998. **KARL WILHELM**, born in Warren, February 20, 1872.

999. **MARY H. McDANIELS,**¹⁰ [602] (*John,*⁹ *Catherine,*⁸ *Samuel E.,*⁷ *Stephen,*⁶ *Solomon,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) born in Lovell, Maine, February 17, 1854; she removed with her parents from that place to Pennsylvania, about 1856, and to Atlantic, Iowa, in 1869. Married H. M. Boorman, of Atlantic, Iowa, April 5, 1882, where they now reside; he was engaged there several years in the grain trade; was afterwards Cashier of the Atlantic National Bank. He is now a lawyer; both received a liberal education.

She has one child:

1000. **ELLA,** born in Atlantic, June 17, 1884.
1001. **ELOWENE McDANIELS,**¹⁰ [605] (*John,*⁹ *Catherine,*⁸ *Samuel E.,*⁷ *Stephen,*⁶ *Solomon,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) born at Warren, Pennsylvania, February 5, 1865; she has always resided with her parents, and now resides with them at Atlantic, Iowa, unmarried; she received a good education and is an Artist.
1002. **STEPHEN McDANIELS,**¹⁰ [607] (*Dean,*⁹ *Catherine,*⁸ *Samuel E.,*⁷ *Stephen,*⁶ *Solomon,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) born in Lovell, Maine, where he resides and is unmarried.
1003. **HARRIET McDANIELS,**¹⁰ [608] (*Dean,*⁹ *Catherine,*⁸ *Samuel E.,*⁷ *Stephen,*⁶ *Solomon,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) born in Lovell, Maine, married Sampson H. Harriman, of Lovell, a farmer and lumberman. She is dead.
1004. **SIRENA McDANIELS,**¹⁰ [610] (*Dean,*⁹ *Catherine,*⁸ *Samuel E.,*⁷ *Stephen,*⁶ *Solomon,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) born in Lovell, Maine, married John Harriman, of Lovell; he died, and she married his cousin, Sampson H. Harriman, his second wife; his first wife was her sister, Harriet. They reside in Lovell, Maine.

1005. ELIZA HEALD,¹⁰ [615] (*Ruth B. McDaniels,*³ *Catherine,*⁸ *Samuel E.,*⁷ *Stephen,*⁶ *Solomon,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) born in Lovell, Maine, July 25, 1844; married Daniel Holden Woodbury, October 8, 1865. He was born in Sweden, May 21, 1840, he is a farmer and they reside in Sweden.

Her children, all born in Sweden, are:

1006. ROLAND LEWIS, born June 17, 1870.
 1007. LARKIN THOMAS, born February 18, 1873.
 1008. FRANCIS HUBERT, born August 27, 1874.
 1009. EUGENE HEALD, born May 13, 1880.
 1010. ABBIE ELIZABETH, born August 21, 1881.
 1011. MARY BLANCHE, born October 1, 1882.
 1012. JULIA HEALD,¹⁰ [617] (*Ruth B. McDaniels,*³ *Catherine,*⁸ *Samuel E.,*⁷ *Stephen,*⁶ *Solomon,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) born in Lovell, Maine, January 12, 1850; married Abram E. Gray, farmer, of Lovell, June 10, 1871. He was born February 12, 1850.

Her children are:

1013. HAROLD LESLIE, born May 6, 1872, at Jefferson, New Hampshire.
 1014. EUGENIE ALICE, born November 7, 1874, at Lovell, Maine.
 1015. CHARLES PRENTISS, born August 4, 1882, at Sweden, Maine.
 1016. JOHN HEALD, born March 2, 1884, at Sweden, Maine.
 1017. HARREY, born September 15, 1886, at Sweden, Maine.
 1018. IRA HEALD,¹⁰ [627] (*Eleauor F. McDaniels,*³ *Catherine,*⁸ *Samuel E.,*⁷ *Stephen,*⁶ *Solomon,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) born in Lovell, Maine, September 9, 1849; married Nellie K. Horr; she died on June 3, 1877, and he married Lillie M. Eastman, September 9, 1882.

He has one child by first wife:

1019. NELLIE E., born April 14, 1876.

His children by second wife were:

1020. CLARA A., born June 13, 1885.

1021. BESSIE, born July 23, 1887.

1022. BENJAMIN, born July 2, 1889.

1023. VALERIA HEALD,¹⁰ [628] (*Eleanor F. McDaniels*,⁹ *Catherine*,⁸ *Samuel E.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, January 16, 1851; married Amos F. Horr, March 2, 1867.

Her children were:

1024. LILLIAN, born June 17, 1868; died July 19, 1879.

1025. EDDIE, born June 23, 1870; died November 15, 1870.

1026. CARRIE M., born January 12, 1872.

1027. HENRY A., born February 28, 1874.

1028. LOUISE F., born September 3, 1879.

1029. VIRGIL L., born April 9, 1885.

1030. EZRA HEALD,¹⁰ [631] (*Eleanor F. McDaniels*,⁹ *Catherine*,⁸ *Samuel E.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, Maine, June 19, 1858; married Carrie, daughter of Rev. John S. and Nancy H. (Hamblen) Pottle, of Lovell, July 3, 1889, and they reside in Lovell.

1031. STEPHEN F. KIMBALL,¹⁰ [636] (*Catherine*,⁹ *Catherine*,⁸ *Samuel E.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, April 2, 1852. Married Hattie M. Marsten, of Albany, Maine, at Lovell, November 8, 1877. She was born August 27, 1856. He is a painter and resides at Lovell.

He has one child:

1032. SADIE E., born December 23, 1879.

1033. ANNIE ANDREWS,¹⁰ [651] (*Samuel*,⁹ *Gibeon E.*,⁸ *Samuel E.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, Maine, May 16, 1853; married Charles Coffin, of Massachusetts, in 1878. He is a merchant, and they reside at Lawrence, Massachusetts.

1034. ABBIE W. ANDREWS,¹⁰ [656] (*Benjamin*,⁹ *Gibeon E.*,⁸ *Samuel E.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, Maine, June 26, 1851; married C. C. Farwell, of Bethel, Maine, May 9, 1871.

Her children are:

1035. FRED L., born January 4, 1875.

1036. MERTON, born October 12, 1877.

1037. ROXANNA GARY,¹⁰ [660] (*William Gary*,⁹ *Roxanna*,⁸ *Samuel E.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, Maine; married Adna D. Rowe, of Boston, Massachusetts; she died and he married her cousin, Caroline Andrews [575].

1038. ALBER M. GARY,¹⁰ [665] (*Henry Gary*,⁹ *Roxanna*,⁸ *Samuel E.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, Maine, August 15, 1851; he was married February 23, 1875. Residence, South Paris, Maine.

1039. JOHN C. GARY,¹⁰ [667] (*Henry Gary*,⁹ *Roxanna*,⁸ *Samuel E.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, Maine, April 29, 1857; he was married November 6, 1882. Residence, Lewiston, Maine.

1040. NELLIE M. GARY,¹⁰ [668] (*Henry Gary*,⁹ *Roxanna*,⁸ *Samuel E.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, Maine, May 1, 1861; married — Eastman, August 26, 1879. Residence, Paris, Maine.

1041. **FRANCILLA GARY**,¹⁰ [669] (*Henry Gary*,⁹ *Roxanna*,⁸ *Samuel E.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, Maine, February 12, 1863; married — Clark, May 29, 1888.

She has a child.

1042. **LUCY H. WHITING**,¹⁰ [671] (*Almedia Gary*,⁹ *Roxanna*,⁸ *Samuel E.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, Maine, June 2, 1846; she taught school several years, in Lovell and vicinity; removed to Wisconsin where she married John Gulbrandson, of Norway, Europe, a salesman, June 19, 1884. Residence, Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin.

He has one child:

1043. **ANNIE ALMEDIA**, born March 16, 1885.

1044. **ANNA M. WHITING**,¹⁰ [672] (*Almedia Gary*,⁹ *Roxanna*,⁸ *Samuel E.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, Maine, August 17, 1847; afterwards adopted—not legally—by Captain Hill, of Lovell; married George A. Gilmore, of Milltown, New Brunswick, October 5, 1865. Residence, Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin.

1045. **MARY ABBIE WHITING**,¹⁰ [673] (*Almedia Gary*,⁹ *Roxanna*,⁸ *Samuel E.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, Maine, January 8, 1849; afterwards adopted—not legally—by Josiah Wood, Esq., of Lovell; married Dr. R. Wayne Bradeen, of Porter, Maine, August 27, 1870; lived at Saco, Maine, till June, 1872; in Belle Plaine, Iowa, till December, 1873; in Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin, till March, 1881; now reside at Chicago, Illinois. Her husband is dead.

Her children were:

1046. **HARRY**, born March 5, 1875; died August 27, 1875.
 1047. **BERT**, born June 5, 1877; died June 26, 1877.

1048. **ARISTEEN ANDREWS,**¹⁰ [675] (*Cyrus,*⁹ *Stephen,*⁸ *Samuel E.,*⁷ *Stephen,*⁶ *Solomon,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) born in Lovell, Maine, June 8, 1856; married Cyrus K. Chapman, of Lawrence, Massachusetts, February 22, 1877.
1049. **CHARLOTTE ESTELLE ANDREWS,**¹⁰ [676] (*Cyrus,*⁹ *Stephen,*⁸ *Samuel E.,*⁷ *Stephen,*⁶ *Solomon,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) born in Lovell, April 9, 1858; married Orren C. Eastman, of Lovell, August 16, 1886.
1050. **HENRY RONELLOW ANDREWS,**¹⁰ [677] (*Cyrus,*⁹ *Stephen,*⁸ *Samuel E.,*⁷ *Stephen,*⁶ *Solomon,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) born in Lovell, Maine, October 6, 1862; married Fanny S. Brown, of Waterford, Maine, October, 1883.
1051. **MELVIE A. CHARLES,**¹⁰ [681] (*Hannah,*⁹ *Stephen,*⁸ *Samuel E.,*⁷ *Stephen,*⁶ *Solomon,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) born in Lovell, Maine, July 21, 1853; married Sarah L. Durgin, March 30, 1876.
- His children are:
1052. **VIRGIL A.,** born May 7, 1878.
1053. **RALPH G.,** born November 7, 1885.
1054. **BLANCH ESTELL ANDREWS,**¹⁰ [692] (*Orin,*⁹ *Stephen,*⁸ *Samuel E.,*⁷ *Stephen,*⁶ *Solomon,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) born in Lawrence, Massachusetts, May 4, 1867; married George A. Foster, February 15, 1888.
1055. **EDWARD W. BARKER,**¹⁰ [788] (*Eugene W.,*⁹ *John,*⁸ *Betsy,*⁷ *Abraham,*⁶ *Solomon,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *John,*³ *John,*² *Robert,*¹) born in Lovell, Maine, August 23, 1861; married Susie Baker, of Johnstown, Pennsylvania, October 20, 1885.

His children were.

1056. CLARA VIOLA, born September 16, 1885.

1057. ANOTHER CHILD.

The family all perished in the Johnstown flood of June, 1889.

1058. ROLLAND M. BARKER.¹⁰ [789] (*Eugene F.*,⁹ *John*,⁸ *Betsey*,⁷ *Abraham*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, Maine; June 14, 1865; has been deaf since eight years old; attended school for deaf at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, for six years; married Emma K. Robinson, of Philadelphia. Residence, Johnstown, Pennsylvania.

His children are:

1059. MARY EMMA, born in Philadelphia, August 24, 1883.

1060. MYRTLE LOVINA, born in Johnstown, January 31, 1886.

1061. HONORABLE CLAYTON MORTIMER STEARNS,¹⁰ [859] (*Sarah R. Stearns*,⁹ *Stephen Stearns*,⁸ *Sally*,⁷ *Abraham*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Lovell, Maine, July 29, 1858; was a member of the Legislature, State of Maine; married Etter E. Laird, October 17, 1888. Residence, Farmington, Washington.

1062. CHARLES FRANKLIN ANDREWS,¹⁰ [934] (*Henry F.*,⁹ *Jacob*,⁸ *Isaac S.*,⁷ *Abraham*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Exira, Iowa, April 24, 1872, where he now resides with his parents.

1063. CLAUDE NORTON ANDREWS,¹⁰ [935] (*Henry F.*,⁹ *Jacob*,⁸ *Isaac S.*,⁷ *Abraham*,⁶ *Solomon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Robert*,¹) born in Exira, Iowa, March 10, 1874. He is a Cadet at the United States Naval Academy, at Annapolis, Maryland. Entered in 1889.

APPENDIX.

NOTE 1. - BURNHAM.

We have seen elsewhere in this work that John, Thomas and Robert Burnham, settled at Ipswich, Massachusetts, with their uncle, Robert Andrews, in 1635; they were sons of his sister, Mary, wife of Robert Burnham. The descendants of these men appear to have been numerous, and we find the name in the records of Ipswich, frequently, down to the time of the Revolutionary period.

The Winthrop and Burnham house was built by John Winthrop, Jr., in 1633. It was the home of his family, and the birthplace of some of his children; and to this home he brought Elizabeth Reade Winthrop, his second bride. The Burnhams possessed the house after the Winthrops migrated to Connecticut, and for 200 years it was their homestead, always retaining the name of "Governor's House."

JOHN BURNHAM¹ was a soldier in the war against the Pequot Indians, for which service he received a grant from the town of eight acres of land, in 1639. He subscribed to the compensation of Major Denison in 1648. He sold to Anthony Potter June 1, 1648, a house lot, late of Humphrey Griffin, situated near the water mill; also a house lot containing three acres, lying next the house of Sergeant Jacob Burnham. He came into full communion with the Church August 12, 1674.

JOHN BURNHAM,² son of John,¹ married Elizabeth Wells, June 9, 1669. He was a tything man in 1677 and 1695. In his will, dated December 31, 1703, proved January 24, 1704, he is called "Senior." It mentions his wife, Elizabeth.

JOHN, Eldest son, (born April 8, 1671.)

THOMAS, second son, (born September 22, 1673.)

JOSEPH, {
JACOB, } If they be living.

JONATHAN.

DAVID.

ABIGAIL.

MARY, youngest child.

Jacob Burnham, of Chebacco, was appointed administrator of the estate of his brother, Joseph, May 1, 1704.

John Burnham married Sarah Choate, April 13, 1693.

THOMAS BURNHAM,¹ probably brother to John,¹ was with his brother in an expedition to the Indians in 1643. He had privilege of commonage granted to him, February, 1667. He was granted liberty to set a saw mill upon Chebacco River in May, 1667.

RUTH, daughter of Thomas Burnham, born July 1, 1657; died August 28, 1658.

RUTH, wife of Thomas Burnham, died July 30, 1657.

JOSEPH, son of Thomas Burnham, born September 26, 1660.

NATHANIEL, son of Thomas Burnham, born September 4, 1662.

THOMAS BURNHAM,² son of Thomas,¹ was a carpenter and worked on the meeting house, repairing it in 1688; he was made freeman May 31, 1671; married Lydia Pingrey, February 13, 1665.

His children were:

MOSES, born January 24, 1668.

LIDIA, born December 6, 1674.

AARON, born September 12, 1676.

ELEAZER, born September 5, 1578.

ABIGAIL, born June 2, 1680.

MARY, born October 18, 1685.

Aaron Burnham married Hester, daughter of Samuel Bishop, November 4, 1701.

Liddia, wife of Serg^t Thomas Burnham, died March 14, 1688.

Susanna, wife of Serg^t Thomas Burnham, died May 27, 1728.

Moses and Ann Burnham had a son, David, born December 10, 1699.

JAMES BURNHAM,² son of Thomas,¹ joined the church January 25, 1678; overseer of the poor, 1698. He died June 30, 1729, aged 78. His wife, Mary, died November, 1738, aged 76.

His children were:

JAMES, died May 10, 1677.

MARY, born May 28, 1678.

JAMES, born November 1, 1679; died November 10, 1679.

THOMAS, born June 27, 1681.

SARAH, born March 3, 1685.

JOANNA, born March 19, 1689.

JAMES, born January 30 1691.

JOSHUA, born August 19, 1694.

ROBERT BURNHAM,¹ died June 12, 1691; administration of his estate was granted to his widow, Frances, September 29, 1691. He had children, Samuel and Jeremiah.

CORPORAL THOMAS BURNHAM. He was Surveyor of highways in 1662. Selectmen in 1663, chosen Sergeant in foot company in Ipswich, 1664, May 18, and the court confirms same. He was Sergeant in 1669.

1675, 12, May it is ordered that Thomas Burnham be ensign to the foot Company in Ipswich under the conduct of Major General Dennison, Esq., their captain.

1683. March 30, Samuel Appleton, Esq., is appointed captain to the first foot company, in Ipswich, Ensign, Thomas Burnham, lieftennt, etc.

On the 10th of March 1683, he enters into a contract or agreement with respect of marriage intended betwixt Misheck Farley and Sarah Burnham, who was born June 28, 1664, with Michael Farley, Senr., by which they agree to give the young couple a house lot and to build for them a house.

Lieut. Thomas Burnham died May 19, 1694; his wife Mary died March 27, 1715, aged 92. The surviving children according to his will, dated January 10, 1693-4, of which Nehemiah Jewett and Philemon Dane were executors, were:

THOMAS.

JOHN.

JAMES.

MARY

JOHANNAH.

ABIGAIL.

RUTH.

SARAH, born June 29, 1664.

HESTER, born March 19, 1665.

Another record of September, 1685, mentions Joseph, son of Lieut. Thomas Burnham. This Joseph must have then arrived at the age of manhood.

NEWMARSH.

“ I John Newmarsh Sen', doth freely Give to My son John Newmarsh a house and to make it fit to Dwell in, and ground before the house which is bounded so it runs from the house to the water side, and from the side of the well to the stone wall. Likewise I do give him a pasture that was Thomas Hardey's, which is Ten acres, and four acres of Tillage land bounded one end to the pasture and the other to the path by the pasture, and four acres of land at Plumb Island, that was William Brockler's, and I give him two marsh lotts y^t was Will Brockler's which contain Ten acres. And I do also give him halfe an acre of land to sett a barne and allso to have halfe of the

Orchard and to have the commonage to go with the house, and to have free coming of Cart to the house, and to have free going to his pasture with his Cowes. The pasture is bounded Streight from the Corner by Jacob Perkins to a little Oake Tree by Goodman Jordan. I Give John free Leave for three or four Cowes to go in the pasture with ours, and their calves, till his pasture be ready. This is my Deed as witness my hand Eight of the ninth month, 1671.

JOHN NEWMARSH.

Witness:

ROBERT BURNAM.

NATHANIEL TREDWELL.

The Testimony of Nathaniel Tredwell that y^r settlement of s^d Estate upon said Newmarsh by his father was before his marriage to Lie' Thomas Burnham's daughter, and that untill he had confirmed the same as above, the marriage was Deferred and upon his doing of it that night the time of their marriage was appointed, and that the above said Deed and Gift was of s^d John Newmarsh, Sen^r, his own writing, and that he saw the said John Newmarsh, Sen^r, Signe, Seale, and Deliver the same as his act and deed, as well as heard him make the contract with said Burnam that he would doe it, and that said John Newman, Jun^r hath possessed the Same all but about Two acres ever since and died in the possession thereof. Thomas Burnham, Sen^r and Mary his wife also testified to the whole above written. At a County Court held at Ipswich March 31, 1691, the above s^d Robert Burnam, Nathaniel Tredwell, Thomas Burnam and Mary appeared and made oath to all above written.

Attest,

THOMAS WADE, Cler:

Exam^d. pr.

STEPHEN SEWALL, Register.

Mesech Farley, Miller, son of Michael Farley Sen^r and Sarah Burnham, daughter of Lieu' Thomas Burnham, Sen^r, were married August 6, 1684.

Their children were:

MESHECH, born June 1, 1684.

MICHAEL, born August 2, 1686.

JANE, born March 6, 1692.

Job Burnham, married Abigail, daughter of John and Bridget Harris. She was born March 5, 1665.

Thomas Burnham, son of Thomas, Jr., born January 19, 1666.

Thomas Burnham married Esther, widow of Samuel Bishop, and daughter of William Cogswell, December 16, 1685.

Their children were:

SUSANNA, born June 29, 1692-3.

THOMAS, born February 14, 1694.

BENJAMIN, born December 21, 1696.

Job and Abigail Burnham had a son Job, born December 9, 1698.

John Burnham, of Chebacco, had a brother, Jonathan, born November 3, 1695.

Joshua Burnham, of Chebacco, died October 25, 1692, and Abigail, his wife, died October 31, 1695.

Thomas Burnham had wife Hester, daughter of William Cogswell,² son of John,¹ in 1700.

Solomon Burnham married Melitable, daughter of Thomas and Phillipa (Perkins) Emerson, October 17, 1729.

L^t Nathan Burnham, of Chebacco, slain July 8, 1758, at a battle of Ticonderoga.

Isaac Burnham, Jr., son of Isaac, was in Capt. Jacob Law's Company. Died in service, at Albany, New York, October 11, 1777.

1752 March y^e 14th died Lieut. Samuel Burnham of a consumption brought on by the hardships of the camp.

June 10, 1793, Thomas Burnam adm. of the Estate of his father, Thos. Burnham.

Dr. Joshua Burnham was in Iprwich in 1752.

Stephen Burnham married Mary Andrews, November 9, 1735.

Jere. Burnam married Abigail Andrews, December 2, 1736.

Mary Burnam and Thomas Andrews, Int. of m. September 5, 1741.

Mary Burnam and John Andrews Int. of m. December 19, 1741.

Sarah Burnam and James Andrews Int. of m. August 16, 1745.

Rachael Burnam married Joseph Andrews, Jr., January 1, 1752.

Deborah Burnam and Isaac Andrews Int. of m. September 21, 1754.

NOTE 2.—WOODWARD.

This family is mentioned in the early record of Ipswich, Massachusetts. We find there a record of the birth of Ezekiel, son of Ezekiel Woodward, born August 9, 1666.

NOTE 3. BUTLER.

The name of Butler also appears at an early date in the annals of Ipswich. We find there that William Butler and wife Sarah had children:

SARAH, born July 23, 1680.

THOMAS, born September 15, 1682.

RALF, twin with Thomas.

RALF, born May, 1684.

WILLIAM, born June, 1686.

Thomas Butler married Abigail Andrews, August 29, 1704.

William Butler, Senior, William Butler, Jr., and Thomas Butler were named in the list of commoners, in Ipswich, Massachusetts, March 9, 1707-8.

December 4, 1710, Mary Herrick and Anna Fellows, daughters of Robert Cross, of Ipswich, acquit to William Butler, of Ipswich, all claims in their father's estate.

NOTE 4 INGALLS.

This family appears early in the Ipswich records.

SAMUEL Ingalls married Ruth Eaton, December 9, 1656.

RUTH daughter of Samuëll Ingalls, born November 19, 1657.

SAMUEL, son of Samuëll Ingalls, born January 24, 1659.

EDMUND, son of Samuëll Ingalls, born July 23, 1662.

JOHN, son of Samuëll Ingalls, born August 26, 1664.

JOSEPH, son of Samuëll Ingalls, born December 23, 1666.

NATHANIEL, son of Samuel and Ruth Ingalls, born February 9, 1675.

NOTE 5—STEARNS.

A genealogy of the Stearns family has been compiled by Dr. Solomon Sargent Stearns, of Washington, D. C., showing the progenitors of the members of the Stearns family, mentioned in this work. Captain Abraham Andrews,* [117] married Esther Stearns, daughter of Honorable Isaac Stearns, of Billerica, Massachusetts. Several of the descendants of her brother, Benjamin Stearns, and of her uncle, John Stearns, have intermarried with this branch of the Andrews family. It will be of interest to members of this branch of the family to have a convenient reference of the line of their ancestors, which is here given:

First Generation.

1. ISAAC STEARNS¹ and wife Mary. It is supposed they came from the Parish of Nayland, Suffolk, England. It is certain they came with Governor Winthrop, in 1630, and it is claimed there is evidence that they came in the same ship with Governor Winthrop and Sir Richard Saltonstall. They settled at Watertown, Massachusetts.

Their children were:

2. MARY, born in England about December, 1625.

3. HANNAH, born in England about September, 1628.

4. JOHN, (see Second Generation.)

5. ISAAC, born January 6, 1632-3.

6. SARAH, born September 22, 1635.
7. SAMUEL, born April 24, 1638.
8. ELIZABETH.
9. ABIGAIL.

Second Generation.

10. JOHN STEARNS,² [4] probably born in England early in the year 1630; he was one of the first settlers of Billerica, Massachusetts; was Town Clerk there two years; in 1658 he was Constable, and was twice married; first, to Sarah, daughter of Isaac and Sarah Mixer, of Watertown; she died, June 14, 1656, leaving only one child: and he married Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Lothrop, of Barnstable, Massachusetts, in December, 1656. He died, March 5, 1668-9.

His children were:

11. JOHN, child by first wife, (see Third Generation.)
12. ISAAC, born April 17, 1658; died October 9, 1659.
13. SAMUEL, born September 3, 1659; died 1735.
14. ISAAC, born December 23, 1661; died 1739.
15. NATHANIEL, born November 30, 1663; died young.
16. THOMAS, born December 6, 1665; d. February 9, 1696-7.

Third Generation.

17. CAPTAIN JOHN STEARNS,³ [11] born May 1654, the first birth recorded in Billerica. He was twice married, first to Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary (Warren) Bigelow, who was born June 18, 1657; she died April 18, 1694, and he married April 22, 1696, Joanna, widow of Jacob Parker, and daughter of Thomas Call, Jr. Farmer says in his History of Billerica: "In this town Captain John Stearns passed his days, and died October 26, 1728, at the age of 74 years. His long continuance in several offices, of a Civil and Military kind, affords a proof of the confidence reposed in him by his fellow citizens."

His children were:

18. ELIZABETH, born September 23, 1677.
19. JOHN, born January 22, 1679-80; died April 4.

- 20. SARAH, born March 21, 1681-2.
- 21. MARY, born July 23, 1684.
- 22. JOHN, (see Fourth Generation.)
- 23. ISAAC, born May 1, 1689; died in 1711.
- 24. - ABIGAIL, born August 22, 1691.
- 25. SAMUEL, born January 8, 1693-4.
- 26. JOANNA, born June 24, 1697; by second wife.

Fourth Generation.

27. JOHN STEARNS,⁴ [22] born in Billerica, Massachusetts, November 26, 1686; married Esther, daughter of Captain Edward Johnson, of Woburn, Massachusetts, who was son of William Johnson, of Woburn, and grandson of Captain Edward Johnson, of Woburn, author of the History of New England, entitled, "Wonder-Working Providence of Sion's Savior in New England." He died, August 2, 1776.

His children were:

- 28. ESTHER, born November 9, 1716; died the next February.
- 29. JOHN, born May 27, 1718; (see Fifth Generation.)
- 30. ESTHER, born June 6, 1720.
- 31. ISAAC, born June 16, 1722; (see Fifth Generation.)
- 32. JONNA, born July 29, 1724.
- 33. EDWARD, born May 9, 1726; (see Fifth Generation.)
- 34. BENJAMIN, born November 21, 1729.
- 35. JOSIAH, born January 20, 1731-2; (see Fifth Generation.)
- 36. WILLIAM, born December 11, 1733.
- 37. TIMOTHY, born August 15, 1737.

Fifth Generation.

38. JOHN STEARNS,⁵ [29] born in Billerica, Massachusetts, May 27, 1718. About 1788 he removed and settled at Lovell, Maine: (see page 31.)

His children were:

- 39. BETSEY, married ——— Carter, of Tewksbury, Mass.

- 40. ESTHER, married David Butters, and settled at Lovell.
- 41. TIMOTHY, of Lovell; one child.
- 42. LEVI, of Lovell; eight children.
- 43. DAVID, of Lovell.

44. HONORABLE ISAAC STEARNS,⁵ [31] born at Billerica, Massachusetts, June 16, 1722; was a soldier in the French war; was Representative and Senator in the State Legislature; was highly respected as a soldier, civil magistrate, legislator and as a christian. He married, February 11, 1747-8. Sarah, daughter of Obed and Elizabeth Abbott, of Bedford, Massachusetts. She was born April 22, 1729, and died January 9, 1815. He died April 23, 1808.

His children were:

- 45. ESTHER, married Captain Abraham Andrews,⁶ [117.]
- 46. ISAAC, born June 13, 1750; settled in Ashburnham.
- 47. WILLIAM, born August 4, 1752; settled in Ashburnham.
- 48. BENJAMIN, born May 10, 1754; died 1756.
- 49. SARAH, born April 1, 1756; died November, 1756.
- 50. BENJAMIN, born September 12, 1757; he died May 24, 1836.
- 51. SARAH, born August 3, 1759; died May 26, 1807; married Thaddeus Davis, of Bedford, Massachusetts.
- 52. MARY, born October 25, 1761; died September 13, 1834; married Captain Nathan Fisk, of Weston.
- 53. TIMOTHY, born September 25, 1763; died August 18, 1816; married Sarah Low, of Bedford, and settled at Billerica,—ten children.
- 54. JOHN, born September 18, 1765; a farmer of Billerica,—eight children—the father of Onslow Stearns, Governor of New Hampshire, in 1869-1871. He was accidentally killed by the cars, November 5, 1836, at Woburn, Massachusetts.
- 55. ELIZABETH, born September, 1767; died in 1778.
- 56. OBED, born October 2, 1770; died in 1800; he was a physician and resided in Hampton, New Hampshire.

57. CAPTAIN EDWARD STEARNS,⁵ [33] born May 9, 1726; married, in 1755, Lucy, daughter of Thomas and Rachel (Stearns) Wyman, and resided in Billerica and Bedford, Massachusetts. He was in the fight at Concord, in 1775, and upon the death of Captain Wilson, his brother-in-law, who was shot by the British, the command of the Bedford Militia devolved upon him. He had ten children and many descendants.

58. REVEREND JOSIAH STEARNS,⁵ [35] born January 20, 1731-2; graduated from Harvard College in 1751; ordained, at Epping, New Hampshire, March 8, 1758; where he died of cancer, July 25, 1788. So intimate was his knowledge of the Bible that he could readily cite the chapter and verse where any scripture text could be found. He was an ardent friend of liberty. Some of his sons were in the field during a greater part of the Revolutionary contest, and he sacrificed most of his worldly interest in support of the American cause. He was a member of the convention, in Exeter, in which he regarded himself as fully committed to the risk of his personal safety. Returning from the convention he called his children around him, told them of the stand he had taken, and added: "If the cause shall prevail, it will be a great benefit to the country; but if it shall fail, your poor old father's head will soon be a button for a halter." He first married Sarah, daughter of Uriah and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Abbott, of Andover; married second, Sarah, daughter of Reverend Samuel Ruggles, of Billerica. He had six sons and six daughters.

59. TIMOTHY STEARNS,⁵ [37] born August 15, 1737. He belonged to Captain Thomas Flint's Company, at Lake George, in 1757.

Sixth Generation.

60. DAVID STEARNS,⁶ [43] son of John,⁵ [38] of Lovell; married Sally Andrews,⁷ [215].

Their children are recorded with the mother, page 95.

61. BENJAMIN STEARNS,⁶ [48] son of Isaac,⁵ [44] was born in Billerica, Massachusetts, September 12, 1757; removed to Lovell, Maine, about 1788, (see page 31.) Married, February 15, 1792, Susannah Frye, of Fryeburg, Maine; she was born June 16, 1765, and was the daughter of Judge Simon Frye, first Chief Justice of the State of Maine.

His children were:

62. ISAAC,⁷ born in Lovell, Maine, December 30, 1792; died August 31, 1850. He was a physician and resided at Dunbarton, New Hampshire, where he practiced medicine thirty years—three children.

63. BENJAMIN,⁷ born in Lovell, Maine, September 1, 1794; died September 29, 1872; married Mehitable Frye Swan, of Fryeburg, December 13, 1819.

Their children were:

John Frye, born February 26, 1821; died March 4, 1821.

Charles S., born March 13, 1822; three children.

Julia A., born March 5, 1823; unmarried.

Harriet, born April 8, 1825; five children.

Augusta, born October 17, 1826.

John F., born July 5, 1828; four children.

Olevia, born December 4, 1829; four children.

Benjamin F., born September 11, 1831; seven children.

Rowland H., born June 20, 1833; died January 1, 1864.

Eliza A., born September 28, 1834; two children.

Edward P., June 7, 1839; died March 6, 1864.

Henry M., born March 28, —; married Sarah Heald [917.]

64. GENERAL SOLOMON STEARNS,⁷ was born in Lovell, Maine, July 21, 1798; died April 16, 1849; married Sally Heald, of Lovell; she died December 25, 1866.

Their children were:

Mary Heald, born July 10, 1824; five children.

Sarah Frye, b. May 9, 1826; d. July 2, 1853; three children.

Lucy Ann, born March 13, 1828; died January 1, 1829.

Benjamin, b. September 17, 1829; d. September 18, 1829.

Josiah H., b. September 17, 1829; d. September 18, 1829.

Lucy Ann, born October 16, 1830; eight children.

Josiah H., born February 18, 1833; married Sarah R. Stearns,⁹ [858.]

Henry A., born November 12, 1835; died December 16, 1853.

Solomon S., born June 18, 1838; married Maryette M. Barker,⁹ [792.]

John Frye, born July 2, 1841; died January 18, 1843.

Leveria A., born January 9, 1844; died March 5, 1849.

Ashley, born May 23, 1846; died July 9, 1846.

Susannah E., born July 11, 1847; three children.

65. OBED STEARNS,⁷ was born at Lovell, Maine, February 4, 1804; married, June 3, 1835, Eliza Ann Barker,⁸ [431] eleven children. They are recorded with the mother, page 110.

NOTE 6. KIMBALL.

This was a common name in the early records of Ipswich, Massachusetts.

RICHARD KIMBALL,¹ of Ipswich, was twice married; he married second, Margaret, widow of Henry Dow, Senior, October 23, 1661.

HENRY KIMBALL,² son of Richard,¹ died in 1676, having twelve children, two of whom were named:

RICHARD,³

JOHN.³

HENRY KIMBALL,² married Elizabeth, widow of William Rayner, who died October 26, 1672; she was before that, widow of Humphrey Gilbert, who was born in 1616, and died February 13, 1657. Kimball died sometime prior to April 16, 1676.

CALEB KIMBALL, son of Henry, was slain with Captain Lothrop, in the country's service.

BENJAMIN KIMBALL,² fifth son of Richard,¹ was in Bradford, Massachusetts, where he died June 11, 1696. He left a widow whose name was Marcy, and nine children:

RICHARD,³

DAVID,³ born 1671.

JONATHAN,³ born 1673.

ROBERT,³ born 1675.

HANNAH,³

ELIZABETH,³

SAMUEL,³ born 1680.

EBENEZER,³ born 1684.

ABIGAIL,³

Thomas Dow, son of Thomas and Phœby Dow, in his will, dated June 16, proved November 14, 1676, mentions his "Unkill Benjamin Kimball." His administrator was Henry Kimball, of Haverhill, Massachusetts.

JOHN KIMBALL died April, 1684, aged 47 years.

John, son of John Kimball, born November 8, 1657: died February 24, 1658.

Mary, daughter of John Kimball, born December 10, 1658.

Sarah, daughter of John Kimball, born July 26, 1661.

Rebecca, daughter of John Kimball, born February, 1664.

Richard, son of John Kimball, born September 22, 1665.

Elizabeth, twin with Richard.

CALEB KIMBALL, married Anna Hazeltine, November 7, 1660.

Caleb, son of Caleb Kimball, born September 8, 1662.

Anah, daughter of Caleb Kimball, born December, 1664.

Elizabeth, daughter of Caleb Kimball, b. September 8, 1666.

Caleb Kimball had wife Lucy, daughter of John Edwards, in 1707.

Sarah, daughter of Richard Kimball, married Edward Allen, November 24, 1658.

John Kimball married Mary Jordan, October 8, 1666.

Mary Kimball married Thomas Potter, June 16, 1695.

William Kimball married Lydia Potter, September 20, 1702.
 Ephriam Kimball, of Boxford, married Elizabeth Potter, 1745.
 Elizabeth Kimball married Daniel Potter, of Wenham,
 1728; she died February 9, 1764.

Joseph Kimball, aged fifteen, was drowned at Ipswich, Massachusetts, December 29, 1731.

1676, Richard Kimball, hath liberty to fell trees to make wheels.

1681-5-10, agreed with Richard Kimball of Bradford, for keeping and providing for his grandfather Thomas Smith for the ensuing year £13.

Monumental inscription in the High Street Burying Ground, Ipswich:

REV. DAVID TENNEY KIMBALL

BORN IN

BRADFORD, MASS.

Nov. 23, 1782.

GRADUATED AT HARVARD COLLEGE IN 1803.

ORDAINED THE ELEVENTH PASTOR OF THE FIRST

CONG. CHURCH IN IPSWICH OCT 8, 1806.

WIFE DOLLY VARNUM COBURN

BORN DRACUT, MASS. OCT 1, 1783.

DIED DEC 12, 1873, AGED 90 YEARS.

SON, LEVI FRISBEE, DIED MAY 9, 1816, AGED 2 WEEKS.

SON, AUGUSTINE P, DIED AUG 13, 1859, AGED 46 YEARS.

There is a tradition that Richard Kimball, the ancestor of the Kimballs in Lovell and vicinity, came from Bradford, Massachusetts, and settled at Fryeburg, Maine, at an early day, where he was the first Town Clerk. Fryeburg was settled about 1763.

His son, William Kimball, settled at Lovell Village and was the owner of the first saw and grist mill on the Kezar River at

that place. He built a tomb at the Cemetery there, in connection with Captain Wood, constructed of rough blocks of split granite. The Kimball portion was still standing, in 1885, in custody of Edward Bell, Esq., one of his descendants; the portion owned by the Woods had been taken down and removed with which to improve the burial place of the Woods family, it also being in custody of William Bell, he being related, by marriage to the family.

1. WILLIAM KIMBALL,¹ above, was twice married, first, to Lucy Abbott.

Their children were:

2. WILLIAM.
3. JOSEPH.
4. LUCY.

His second wife was Huldah Gordon.

Their children were:

5. HENRY G.
6. SALLY.
7. LUCY.
8. BOTHIA.
9. RICHARD.

10. WILLIAM KIMBALL,² | 2 | son of William,¹ married Betsey Kilgore and resided many years in Lovell, Maine, and removed to Hiram, Maine.

His children were:

11. JOSEPH. married widow Hannah Farnham.
12. JAMES.
13. LUCY.
14. BETSEY, married George S. Abbott.
15. HARRIET, married Joseph Farnham.
16. ADELINE, married James Wiley.
17. AMOS, married ——— Thoms.

18. MOSES, married Mary Smith.
19. DORCAS.
20. EVALINE.
21. CAROLINE, married Moses Hutchins.
22. LUCY.

23. JOSEPH KIMBALL,² [3] married Sally Dresser, and resided in Lovell, Maine.

His children were:

24. GERRY, married Ruth Charles.
25. ABIGAIL, married David Mansfield.
26. WILLIAM, never married.
27. ENOS, married Catherine McDaniels [635.]
28. PORTER.
29. SARAH.

30. NANCY KIMBALL,² [4] married Captain Amos Keniston, of Lovell, Maine.

Her children were:

31. WILLIAM, married Caroline Harriman.
32. HENRY, (called Porter) married Lydia Walker.
33. ABIGAIL, married William Hartford.
34. NANCY, married.
35. EMILY, married — Day.

36. HENRY G.,² [5] (called Uncle Harry) was married twice; his second wife was Abigail Merrill.

His children were:

37. ROXANNA, married Alfred Merrill.
38. HENRY, married Mary Dearborn.
39. FREDERICK, married Olive Farnham.
40. ESTHER, married Moses Libby.
41. ORIN, married.
42. HARRIET, married Charles Stover.
43. FRANK, married Mary A. Hamblen.

44. SALLY KIMBALL,² [6] married Isaac S. Andrews,⁷ [225] of Lovell, Maine.

45. LUCY KIMBALL,² [7] married Joseph Kilgore, of Lovell, Maine.

Her children were:

46. MOSES, married, first, Ann Bryant; second Ruth Hutchins.

47. ALPHEUS, married Lucia Swayne.

48. SARAH ANN.

49. CAROLINE, married George Bell.

50. CALVIN, married ——— Benedict.

51. ABIGAIL, married Marshall Evans.

52. ABILINDA, married ——— Charles.

53. JOSEPH, married Susan Clements.

54. LUCY, married Barnes Walker.

55. BOTHIA KIMBALL,² [8] died unmarried.

56. RICHARD KIMBALL,² [9] married Esther Barker,⁵ [427] and removed to Lake county, Indiana.

NOTE 7. HAMBLÉN.

The names of a few members of this family have appeared in this work. It has been thought advisable to give a brief Genealogy of the family for the information of the friends of the Lovell branch of the family.

First Generation.

1. JAMES HAMBLÉN,¹ and his wife, Anne, came from London, England, it is supposed, and settled at Barnstable, in 1639. Many of the people, including Mr. Hamblén, composing that settlement, belonged to the church society, having Rev. Mr. Lothrop for their pastor. An account of this family is to be found in the Genealogical notes of Barnstable families, prepared by Hon. C. F. Swift, from the papers of Amos Otis, of Yarmouth, Massachusetts, dated in 1861.

Their children were:

2. JAMES, married Mary Dunham.

3. HANNAH.

4. BARTHOLOMEW, born April 11, 1642; married Susannah Dunham.

5. JOHN, born June 26, 1644.

6. SARAH, born November 7, 1647.

7. ELEAZER, born March 17, 1649-50; married Mehitable Jenkins.

8. ISRAEL, born June 25, 1652; married first, Abigail Lumbard; second, Jemima —.

Second Generation.

9. JOHN HAMBLLEN,² [5] born in Barnstable, June 26, 1644. Married Sarah Bearse, of same place. He died in 1717. In his will, dated January 3, 1714, and proved March 8, 1717, he states that he had nine daughters and three sons. He mentions by name the following children:

10. JOHN.

11. BENJAMIN.

12. EBENEZER, born May 12, 1683.

13. A DAUGHTER NAMED ROGERS.

14. A DAUGHTER NAMED KING.

These daughters were, probably, married.

Third Generation.

15. EBENEZER HAMBLLEN,³ [12] born May 12, 1683, and died in 1736, aged 53 years. Married, May 17, 1710, his cousin Thankful, daughter of Israel Hamblen,² [8]; she was born August 26, 1689, and died January 15, 1768.

Their children, born in Barnstable, were:

16. ISAAC, born February, 1711.

17. GERSHOM, born July 19, 1713.

18. THANKFUL, born August 6, 1715; married Joseph Bangs.

19. NATHAN, born June 29, 1717.

20. EBENEZER, born November 26, 1719; married Joanna Hamblen.

21. A DAUGHTER, born September, 1720.

- 22. SAMUEL, born January 7, 1722.
- 23. DORCAS, born June 5, 1727.
- 24. TIMOTHY, born September 3, 1728.
- 25. ELIZABETH, born November 20, 1730.
- 26. DANIEL, born April 2, 1735; married Deliverance Childs.

Fourth Generation.

27. GERSHOM HAMBLEⁿ,⁴ [17] born in Barnstable, Massachusetts, July 19, 1713; married Hannah Almony, August 9, 1739. He served under General Wolfe, at Quebec, in 1759, and died in Barnstable.

Their children, born in Barnstable, were.

- 28. MARTHA, born May 11, 1740; married James Phinney.
- 29. TIMOTHY, b. January 23, 1742; married Anna Harding.
- 30. GERSHOM, born September 16, 1745.
- 31. GEORGE, born February 3, 1749; married Sarah Rich.
- 32. HANNAH, b. March 22, 1753; married Decker Phinney.

Fifth Generation.

33. GERSHOM HAMBLEⁿ,⁵ [30] born in Barnstable, Massachusetts, September 16, 1745. After the death of his father his mother and family removed to Gorham, Maine, about the year 1763; married Deborah Jenkins, December 17, 1774.

His children were:

- 34. HANNAH, b. November 14, 1775; married Joab Black.
- 35. ELIZABETH, b. March 12, 1778; married Daniel Mann.
- 36. EBENEZER, b. July 9, 1780; died in 1812 war, unmarried.
- 37. SAMUEL, b. May 4, 1783; married Hannah Whitmore.
- 38. JACOB, twin with Samuel.
- 39. DANIEL, born December 7, 1785.
- 40. MARY, born June 18, 1788; died unmarried.
- 41. ICHABOD, born April 11, 1791.
- 42. STATIRA, married Andrew Hobson.

Sixth Generation.

43. JACOB HAMBLEN,⁶ [38] born in Gorham, Maine, May 4, 1783; married Jane Small; she died, March 24, 1836, and he married Susan Usher; he died February 5, 1866.

His children, by first marriage, were:

- 44. JOSHUA, b. April 18, 1810; married Sally K. Boothby.
- 45. LEONARD, b. November 5, 1811; married first, Sally Thaxter; married, second, Rose M. Ames.
- 46. EMILY, b. September 11, 1813; died January 21, 1814.
- 47. EMILY, b. November 20, 1814; married Henry Lord.
- 48. SAMUEL, born May 13, 1817; died July 14, 1834.
- 49. JACOB, b. September 25, 1819; married Sarah A. Bussey.
- 50. JOHN A., b. January 25, 1822; married Rose M. Ames.
- 51. MARY J., b. May 18, 1826; married Theophilus Barker.
- 52. TIMOTHY, born May 25, 1827; died December 25, 1829.
- 53. JAMES P., b. July 8, 1829; married Susan S. Hopkinson.
- 54. TIMOTHY F., born October, 1831; married first, Mary H. Phares; married second, Pearl Jones.

55. DANIEL HAMBLEN,⁶ [39] born at Gorham, Maine, December 7, 1785; married Mary Clark; he died August 27, 1841, aged 56 years; she died March 27, 1845, aged 59 years.

Their children were:

- 56. JULIANNA, b. August 17, 1813, died September 15, 1821.
- 57. EBENEZER, born December 16, 1815; married Asenath Chadbourn.
- 58. MOSES, born April 21, 1820; died January 27, 1868.
- 59. HENRY, died in infancy.
- 60. ANDREW, born July 14, 1825; married twice.
- 61. DANIEL, born March 2, 1831; married Margaret Tapley.
- 62. ICHABOD HAMBLEN,⁶ [41] born at Gorham, Maine, April 11, 1791. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, at Portland, Maine. Married Lidia Webb Fickett, October 11, 1815, by Rev. S. Rand. He removed from Portland to Limington, Maine, about 1835, and then to Lovell, Maine, about Octo-

ber, 1839. Both died in Lovell; he on June 5, 1871; and she November 21, 1879.

Their children were:

63. SARAH N., born October 30, 1816; married Martin W. Fickett.

64. MARTHA P., born December 25, 1818; married Jacob Andrews [530].

65. CHARLES, born January 17, 1821; married Sarah Russell.

66. JULIA A., born February 23, 1823; married John McDaniels [599].

67. JOHN G., born June 6, 1825; married first, Amanda Plummer; married second, Nancy Plummer.

68. LUCY E., born August 20, 1827; married Benjamin Russell.

69. NANCY H., born May 18, 1829; married Rev. John S. Pottle.

70. ISAAC S. born March 24, 1833; married Sarah E. Thompson.

71. SAMUEL, born February 7, 1836; married Maria F. Flint.

72. WINFIELD S., born February 15, 1839; married Annette D. Ayers.

HANNIBAL HAMLIN, of Bangor, Maine, Ex-Vice-President of the United States, was descended from James and Anne Hamblen. His ancestors were: James,¹ James,² Benjamin,³ Eleazer,⁴ Eleazer,⁵ Cyrus,⁶ Hannibal,⁷ (himself.)

MISCELLANEOUS.

This work has given all the descendants of Robert Andrews,¹ of the name of Andrews, down to the fourth generation. Since that period it has been impossible, up to this time, to obtain and arrange all branches of the family in full, up to date; the necessary information has not been obtainable. As others, in the future, may desire to complete their family records, it is thought best to preserve, at this time, such extracts from the old records as will be of service for that purpose. A large mass of information has been obtained from the records of Salem and Ipswich, Massachusetts, which will be of value in completing the Genealogy, but so mingled with the records of other families, of the name, who were early settlers of that locality, that the compilers has been unable to arrange them with certainty. There were settlers at Ipswich, of the name of Andrews, other than Robert Andrews,¹ and his descendants, and it has been a difficult task to identify them with certainty. That which was very doubtful has been omitted from the Genealogy proper. Some of the data to be hereafter given, no doubt, refers to descendants of Robert Andrews,¹ and the search for further information concerning the family history will be rewarded by following out the information here given:

John Andrews, of Ipswich, was a soldier in the war against the Pequot Indians, in 1639, and had eight acres of land granted to him by the town for his services. With the title of

“Senior” he subscribed to the allowance of Major Denison for his military services, in 1648. Perhaps he was a brother to Robert,¹ but I have found no positive proof of the fact.

John Andrews, and wife Jane, of Ipswich, sold land in that place to John Choate, September 27, 1660.

John Andrews, Senior, and wife Jane, of Ipswich, sold land in that place to Sergt Thomas Burnham, March 19, 1673.

John Andrews, carpenter, of Ipswich, bought land in that place of Samuel Symonds, June 16, 1674. This may have been Lieut. John,³ [29].

John Andrews, Senior, of Chebacco, bought land of Richard Lee, November 20, 1673.

John Andrews, of Ipswich, bought land in that place of Robert Cross, October 29, 1675.

John Andrews, Senior, of Ipswich, deeds land in that place to Henry Bennett, January 27, 1675.

John Andrews, Senior, of Ipswich, bought land of Robert Cross, Jr., September 21, 1676.

John Andrews, Senior, carpenter, of Ipswich, bought land there of John Cogswell, June 16, 1678.

John Andrews, of Lynn, sold to Richard Hubbard, of Ipswich, land in Ipswich, October 12, 1660.

Robert Andrews, of Topsfield, September 17, 1658.

Robert Andrews, of Topsfield, bought land in Rowley, of William Wild, of Ipswich, July 22, 1661.

Robert Andrews, of Rowley, bought land in that place, of John Lambert, July, 1661.

Grace Andrews, widow, of Rowley, bought of John Gould, of Topsfield, land in the latter place, on south side of Ipswich river, February 7, 1673.

Thomas Andrews, of Rowley, bought of Robert Smith, of same place, land, March 20, 1673-4.

Robert Andrews, of Rowley, made his will, May 16, 1668:

proved November 15, 1668, in which he mentions his wife and seven grandchildren, who were under 14 years of age, but gives no names. It mentions his children: Thomas, eldest son; Robert; Mary, wife of Isaac Cummings; Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Simonds; Hannah Peabody; John, under twenty-one years old; Joseph; Rebecca; Sarah and Ruth; the last three minors.

Robert Andrews, of Ipswich, made his will, dated December 6, 1673; proved by witnesses Sam'l Symonds and Josue Bisson. March 28, 1676, giving to each of his brothers and sisters twenty shillings apiece and five pounds to Mary Towne and the rest to be divided between his Mother and brother John and Joseph Andrews, and made his brother Samuel Symonds his exsektor to look after the true performing of this my las wile, and to have what Ensign Gould and Daniel Blaike owe him etc.

Grace Andrews, of Boxford, widow of Robert, made her will September 4, 1699.

It mentions her children:

Thomas.

Joseph. {
John. { youngest sons.

Mary Cumins.

Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Symonds.

Hannah, wife of John Peabody.

Rebecca, wife of Samuel Marbel.

Sarah, wife of Daniel Wood.

Ruth, wife of Edwin Phelps.

She had daughters-in-law, January 13, 1702-3, Sarah Andrews, and Mary Andrews.

Thomas Andrews, of Boxford. His widow, Ruth, was app. adm^r of his estate, June 1, 1747. His children were: Nathaniel, Rebecca, Levi, Sarah, Lydia, Jerusha, Selborn, Susannah, Abigail.

Jedediah Andrews, of Salisbury, had a son Joseph, born March 10, 1669; bought land of Georg Goldwyer, March 21, 1672; died July 12, 1673. His widow, Mary.

John Andrews, shipwright, of Salem, married Ann, daughter of George Jacobs, and was executor of his will, dated January 29, 1691-2. Inventory December 29, 1694, and December 28, 1696.

Nicholas Andrews, of Marblehead, made his will March 15, 1696-7; proved September 5, 1698; his wife, Elizabeth, executrix. His children were: Nicholas, eldest son; Joseph; Thomas, then in England; Elizabeth, Susannah, and Mary; and grandchild, Hannah Andrews.

Mr. Nicholas Andrews, of Marblehead, adm. granted to his son, Capt. Nicholas Andrews, Inholder, of Marblehead, with Joseph Andrews, shoreman, surety, January 25, 1728-9.

Nicholas Andrews, of Marblehead, adm. granted to Mary Andrews, widow, June 2, 1730. Son, Paul, aged about eighteen years.

Nicholas Andrews, of Marblehead, adm. granted widow Deborah. February 28, 1736.

Daniel Andrews, Senior, of Salem, made his will, September 4, 1702; proved June 14, 1703, mentions wife, Sarah, and children, Daniel, Thomas, Samuel, Israel, Sarah Dodge, and Mehitable, under twenty-one years of age.

Daniel Andrews, of Salem. Widow Elizabeth, app. adm^x May 21, 1719; children, Daniel, Thomas, John, Samuel, Hannah Gott, Mary Ray.

Joseph Andrews, of Salem, house carpenter, made his will, April 13, 1731; proved September 4, 1732; mentions wife, Abigail, and children, Joseph, John, Nathaniel, Jonathan, Sarah, wife of Paul Avery; Hepsibah, wife of Abraham How; Lydia Webster, Mary Creese, and daughter-in-law, Abigail Osgood.

Jonathan Andrews, mariner, of Salem, made his will November 8, 1734; proved July 8, 1737, mentions his mother, Abigail Andrews, and sisters, Abigail Osgood and Lydia Webster.

John Andrews, of Salem, adm. of the estate of his mother-in-law, widow Sarah Porter, April 11, 1743.

William Andrews, of Marblehead, died intestate; admⁿ to John Andrews, shoreman; children: William, Benjamin, and Hannah.

Paul Andrews, of Marblehead; widow Mary app^d adm^x; Inventory March 5, 1738.

Joseph Andrews, of Marblehead; widow Mary app^d adm^x; August 11, 1740; daughter Mary.

Daniel Andrews, of Salem; his widow, Ginger Andrews app^d adm^x, April 11, 1743; estate debter to Nath^l, Mehitable and John Andrews; mentions children: John, Nathan, Samuel, minors, upwards of fourteen years of age.

Elizabeth Andrews, of Salem, spinster, made her will March 14, 1740-1; proved March 30, 1740-1; mentions her sister Ruth Wood, and her daughter Elizabeth; also Daniel, Thomas, John and Samuel Andrews, Hannah, wife of Samuel Gott; Mary, wife of Bartholomew Rea.

Mary Andrews, of Marblehead, widow, made her will January 17, 1740; proved March 2, 1740; mentions her children: John, Samuel, Bridges, Mary Lowell, and Richard Reed.

John Andrews, of Boxford, yeoman, made his will April 2, 1741; proved March 26, 1746; witnessed by Thomas and John Andrews; one appraiser was Robert Andrews; mentions his children: Thomas, Nathaniel, Hannah Foster, Mary and Abigail, the last two under twenty-one years of age.

Robert Andrews, of Boxford, yeoman, made his will May 14, 1751; proved June 10, 1751; mentions his wife, Deborah, and children; James, Robert and Nathan.

Thomas Andrews, Senior, of Ipswich, yeoman, made his will February 3, 1745; proved February 24, 1745; mentions his wife, Rebecca, and children, George, Thomas, David, Elizabeth Day, Mary Burnham, and Hannah Lufkin.

John Andrews, fourth, of Ipswich, mariner; his widow Mary, app^d adm^x April 20, 1753; estate debter to Solomon and Jere.

Andrews; mentions his minor children: Stephen, Mary, John, Elizabeth and Sarah.

Joseph Andrews, of Ipswich; adm. of his estate granted to Joseph Andrews, May 3, 1763. Had negro servant, "Cuffee."

George Andrews, of Marblehead. Administration of his estate granted to John Andrews. Inventory dated May 5, 1746. Estate divided to his mother, Mary Andrews, and brothers and sisters; Mary, Thomas, John, Hannah Vickery, Deborah Goss, Mary Severance, Elizabeth Foster, and to the representatives of his brothers, Nicholas, Joseph and William.

John Andrews, of Marblehead, deceased, intestate, and his widow Sarah, app^d adm^x, February 4, 1750. He had a son John who was a minor over fourteen years of age.

Dea. John Andrews, of Ipswich, deceased. His land was divided March 29, 1754, when John and Jeremiah (Andrews) appear to be in possession.

John Andrews, third, of Ipswich, fisherman, appointed, December 25, 1749, guardian of his minor children, John and Amos.

John Andrews, of Marblehead. His widow, Mary, app^d adm^x of his estate May 4, 1752.

Thomas Andrews, of Marblehead. His son, John, app^d adm^r of his estate, January 2, 1756.

Joshua Andrews, of Boxford. His widow, Hannah, app^d adm^x May 13, 1751. One of the appraisers was James Andrews; estate debtor to Nathanⁱ and Thomas Andrews. It mentions his children; Asa, eldest son; Pheby, wife of David Peabody; Hannah, Sarah, Jacob, Apphia, Anna, Joshua; the last three were minors.

Captain Nathaniel Andrews, of Salem, made his will August 16, 1759; proved February 22, 1762. It mentions his wife, Abigail Andrews, and his children, Jonathan and John; son-in-law, George Peele, and grandchildren, Abigail and Mary Peele; and grandchildren, Mary, Hannah and Elizabeth King, and brother-in-law, Thomas Dean.

Daniel Andrews, of Salem. His widow, Lydia, was app^d adm^x of his estate, July 15, 1757, with James Andrews, surety.

Joseph Andrews, of Topsfield, yeoman, made his will February 20, 1746-7; proved May 10, 1756; witnessed by Nathaniel and Thomas Andrews. It mentions his wife, Hephzibah, and children, Joseph, Anna Symond and Ruth. On May 19, 1756, an agreement was made between Joseph Andrews, of Topsfield, husbandman, and Tho. Symonds, in the right of his wife, Anna, and Ruth Andrews, spinster, of Topsfield.

Thomas Andrews was app^d guardian over his brother Nathaniel, of Boxford, January 9, 1758. The estate was debter to Sarah, Levi, Asa and Tho. Andrews. Nathaniel died intestate and his widow, Mary, was app^d. adm^x. of his estate, September 24, 1759.

John Andrews, of Marblehead, shoreman, made his will, September 7, 1757, proved October 10, 1757. It mentions his wife, Lois, and minor son, John.

Paul Andrews, of Marblehead. Henry Paine app^d adm^r of his estate, July, 1761.

William Andrews, of Gloucester, died intestate and his widow, Ruth was app^d adm^x of his estate, December 24, 1759. His brother, Jonathan, was appointed, April 18, 1763, guardian of his minor children: William, Sarah, Martha and Elizabeth.

Nathan Andrews, of Boxford, was app. guardian of minor children, March 4, 1760. Their names were, Nathan, Deborah, Mehitable and Lydia Andrews.

Thomas Andrews, of Danvers, husbandman, made his will, November 29, 1759; proved December 24, 1759, to which John Andrews was witness. It mentions his wife, Sarah, and children: Thomas, Israel, Ebenezer, Elizabeth; Hannah, Sarah and Aaron; the last four were minors.

Israel Andrews, of Danvers, yeoman, made his will, March 29, 1769; proved August 5, 1771. It mentions his wife, Anna, and children: Anna, Mary and Eunice, and "My Negroes, namely, Sampson and Jenny."

John Andrews, of Danvers. Admⁿ was granted to his widow, Mary, August 5, 1771; estate divided to his widow, Mary and children: John, Mary, the wife of Samuel Hadlock; Elizabeth, wife of John Curbee; Sarah, and to the representative of the eldest son, Stephen. On June 8, 1773, the widow was app. guardian of John, aged seven, and Israel, aged eight years.

Nathan Andrews, of Danvers, cordwainer, made his will, April 17, 1767; proved February 1, 1768. It mentions his mother, Ginger Herrick, sister, Sarah Paige, brother, Samuel Andrews, and brother-in-law, Israel Hutchinson, of Danvers.

Oliver Andrews, of Middleton; adm. to Mehitable Andrews: guardian of his daughter, Eunice, July 6, 1767.

RECORDS OF IPSWICH.

Hephziba Andrews and Abraham How, Int. of m. January 31, 1712.

William Andrews and Agnes Pollard, Int. of m. November 20, 1725.

Children:

Agnis, bap. July 16, 1727.

Susanua, bap. December 7, 1729.

Mrs. Esther Andrews, of Boston, and Mr. Francis Compton, of Ipswich, married November 8, 1727.

Joseph Andrews, of Chebacco, married Hannah ———.

Children:

Joseph, born September 25, 1729,

Lucy, died February 23, 1778; aged five.

Thomas Andrews and Rebecca Gould, widow, both of Chebacco, married December 8, 1731.

Rachael Andrews and James Colman, both of Chebacco, Int. of m. January 11, 1733.

Mary Andrews and Stephen Burnham, both of Chebacco, married November 9, 1735.

Hannah Andrews, of Boxford, and Moses Foster, of Arundel, married March 10, 1736.

Hannah Andrews, of Chebacco, and Joseph Lufking, of Gloucester, Int. of m. October 26, 1738.

Hannah Andrews and William Butler, both of Chebacco, Int. of m. March 22, 1738.

Thomas Andrews and Mary Burnham, Int. of m. September 5, 1741.

Children:

Thomas, born July 8, 1744.

Lucy, born July 24, 1746.

Jacob, born — 1748.

Aaron, born March 26, 1750.

Moses, born August 10, 1763.

John Andrews, fourth, and Mary Emerson, Int. of m. March 13, 1741.

Elizabeth Andrews and Robert Day, Int. of m. September 8, 1744.

David Andrews and Lucy Fuller, Int. of m. May 4, 1745.

Jeremiah Andrews and Lucy Rusk, Int. of m. January 11, 1745.

David Andrews m. Lucy —; she died March 19, 1767.

Children:

Lucy, bap. July 19, 1747.

Mary, bap. May 5, 1751.

William Fuller, bap. September 26, 1761.

Hannah, bap. September 25, 1763.

John Andrews, third, and Martha Cogswell, Int. of m. January 23, 1747. Child, Martha, born February 1, 1748.

George Andrews and Eunice Adams, Int. of m. March 28, 1747.

Children:

Thomas, born July 8, 1749.

Mary, born April 28, 1751.

Samuel, born April 25, 1754.

Eunice, born March 14, 1755.

George, born March 25, 1757.

Eliza, born May 14, 1759.

Nath^l, born September 13, 1761.

Jeremiah Andrews, Jr. of Chebacco, and Lydia Knowlton, of Manchester, Int. of m. March 1, 1750.

Joseph Andrews, Jr., and Rachell Burnam married June 1, 1751-2. Children:

Hannah, born April 15, 1753.

Isaac, born May 11, 1755.

Rachel, born March 27, 1759.

Levi, born November 16, 1764.

Rhoda, born June 17, 1769.

Elias, born February 18, 1773.

Moses, born November 11, 1774.

Abigail Andrews, widow, and Nathan^l Chapman, Int. of m. July 23, 1753.

Benj. Andrews, of Ipswich, and Mrs. Lucy Lee, of Manchester, Int. of M. July 7, 1753.

Isaac Andrews and Lucy Perkins, Int. of m. August 10, 1754. Child, Isaac, bap. November 16, 1755.

Isaac Andrews and Deborah Burnham, Int. of m. September 21, 1754.

Eliza Andrews, widow, of Ipswich, and Eben^r Powers, of Gloucester, Int. of m. August 29, 1754.

SALEM RECORDS.

William Andrews married Seeth. Child: Samuel, born August 4, 1693.

Elizabeth Andrews. married Thomas Fuller, May 3, 1693. Children: Elizabeth, born February 9, 1694; Ruth, born January 4, 1698; John, born June 1, 1700; Mary, born January 30, 1703-4; Joseph, born August 7, 1705.

— Andrew married Abigail Norman, May 24, 1695. Children: Abigail, born July 1, 1696; died in nine weeks; Abigail, born February 6, 1698-9; died in seven weeks; Norman, born October 13, 1703; died March 25, 1704.

Daniel Andrews married Hannah Peabody, of Boxford, February 12, 1701-2. He died, February 6, 1717-8.

Children:

Hanna, born November 19, 1702.

Daniel, born September 28, 1704.

Mary, born October 14, 1706.

Thomas, born Xber 23, 1708.

John, born July 26, 1712.

Samuel, born July 12, 1715.

Joseph Andros, of Topsfield, married Abigail Walker, of Salem, November 2, 1704. Children: Nath. born August 10, 1705; Jonathan, born August 12, 1708.

Captain Nehemiah Andrew, of Carlisle, married Mary Shephard, March 8, 1707.

Joseph Andrew, of Boxford, married Hepsiba Porter, June 7, 1711.

William Andrew, of Marblehead, married Mehitable Andrew, of Salem, December 19, 1721.

Mary Andrew married B. Rea, February 9, 1727. Children: Anna, born November 30, 1728; Ruth, born August 7, 1732.

Nath^l Andrew married Mary Higginson, September 20, 1729. Children:

Nath^l, born June 11, 1731; died March 20, 1731-2;

Mary, born April 5, 1733.

Joseph, born February 7, 1734; died February 24, 1734.

Abigail, born February 7, 1734; died February 15, 1734.

Hannah, born May 1736; died November 28, 1736.

Jonathan, born February 6, 1737.

Daniel Andrew married Ginger Hutchinson, September 30, 1730. Children:

Sarah, born August 5, 1731.

Daniel, born July 13, 1734.

John, born February 28, 1736.

Nathan, born September 30, 1739.

Thomas Andrew married Sarah Jacobs, May 17 1735. Children:

Thomas, born October 20, 1736.

Israel, born September 20, 1738.

Sarah, born February 20, 1740.

Elizabeth, born August 31, 1743; died January 5, 1745.

Elizabeth, born July 22, 1746.

Hannah, born June 21, 1749.

John Andrew, married Elizabeth Porter, March 17, 1736-7.

Captain Nathl. Andrew married Abigail Pule, May 20, 1748.

Daniel Andrew married Lydia Barker, November 28, 1748.

James Andrews married Mary Glover, December 29, 1757.

Jonathan Andrew married Mary Gardner, June 12, 1760.

Josiah Andrew married Mary Bell, May 13, 1797.

James Andross had Mary bap. January 27, 1760; had James bap. January 10, 1762; Mehitable bap. January 8, 1764.

—— Andrews had Daniel bap. September 2, 1677.

—— Andrews had Elizabeth bap. August 9, 1685.

Daniel Andrews had Daniel bap. September, 1686; had Israel bap. October, 1689.

William Andrews had Seeth bap. June 8, 1690.

ADDENDA.

Ephriam Andrews,⁹ [557] had children: George, who was married and is dead; no children. John D., married and lives in Florida; no children. Florida, married and lives in the west. Thomas, married and lives at Lisbon, Maine.

Samuel Andrews,⁹ [558] married Lavina Haskins, of Freeport, Maine. His children were: John, died unmarried. Tristram, was married and had children and lives on the Pacific coast. Edward, married and lives in the west; no children. Stephen, married and lives in the west; no children. Charles, married and lives in the west; no children. Frank, unmarried. Also three daughters, all married,

Robert F. Andrews,⁹ [245] married and had a son and one daughter.

James Andrews,⁹ [251] married Mariah Chase. His children were: John, married and had children; lives in Ohio. Moses C., married twice and had children; lives in Ohio. Aaron, died unmarried.

William H. Andrews,⁹ [252] married Sarah Lane, of Buxton, Maine; he is dead. No children.

Franklin Andrews,⁹ [253] married — Chadwick, of Biddeford, Maine, and had a daughter. He is now dead.

Walter Andrews,⁹ [254] married and had two daughters.

Amos Andrews, of Easton, Maine, and Sally Andrews, of Scarboro, Int. of m. February 13, 1815.

Captain Ebenezer Andrews and Mary Fogg, both of Scarboro, Int. of m. April 17, 1813.

Thomas Andrews and Anna Andrews married November 20, 1794.

Samuel Milliken and Anna Andrews married January 20, 1785.

Captain Jonathan Andrews and Hannah Libby married September 15, 1790.

Samuel Chamberlain and Mary Andrews married October 24, 1799.

Jonathan Andrews, third, and Lillis W. Edgcomb married April 22, 1802.

John Andrews and Tabitha Stone Int. of m. December 1, 1784.

Edw Milliken and Hannah Andrews Int. of m. August 14, 1790.

There is mention in Scarboro records of Margaret Andrews admitted to church there October 12, 1740. She married Nathaniel Crockett, October 29, 1740.

John Andrews, of Kennebunk, Portland, Maine, came from Chebacco, Massachusetts, in 1783; his father, Dea. John Andrews, died in 1750, of cancer; his wife was Susan Chote.

ERRATA.

On page 13, 9th line, for innured read injured.

On page 16, 18th line, for garalous read garrulous.

On page 18, 12th line, for Grotious read Grotius.

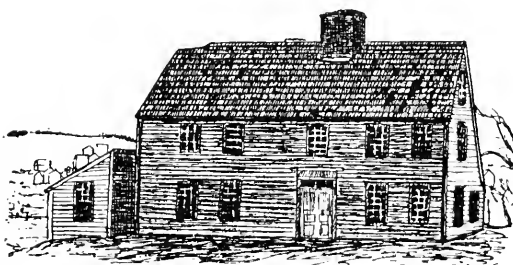
On page 18, 20th line, for Encyclopædia read **E**ncyclopædia.

On page 76, 7th line, for John read Joshua Norwood.

On page 164, 25th line, for 34th read 32d Regiment, etc.

On page 193, 7th line, for William read Edward Bell.

THE OLD ANDREWS HOUSE.



The above cut is a picture of the dwelling house built in 1668, at Ipswich, Massachusetts, by Daniel Hovey, who married Abigail, daughter of Robert Andrews. It is still standing on Turkey Shore, and is called the "Old Andrews House," having been in possession of members of the Andrews family at different periods.

SOLDIERS.

Names of persons mentioned in this work who served in the War of the Rebellion:

Andrews, Albert H., Corporal,	17th Regt Me. Inf. Vols.
Albert S., Lieut. Colonel,	14th Regt Ind. Inf. Vols.
Christopher C., Major General,	U. S. Vols.
Henry, Private,	Co. B, 3d Regt Me. Inf. Vols.
Henry F., Private,	Co. D, 16th Regt Me. Inf. Vols.
Simon F., 2d Lieut.	Co. G, 123d Ills. Inf. Vols.
Ballard, John A., Corporal,	Co. B, 3d Regt Me. Inf. Vols.
Sergt.	Co. E, 17th Regt Me. Inf. Vols.
1st Sergt.	Co. E, 1st Regt Me. Vols.
Barker, Valentine S.,	Co. F, 133d Regt Pa. Inf. Vols.
Florentine H.,	Co. C, 209th Regt Pa. Inf. Vols.
Francisco W.,	Co. H., 32d Me. Inf. Vols.
Burbank, Ezekiel W.,	served in a New Hampshire Regiment.
Heald, Selwin,	Co. H, 32d Regt Me. Inf. Vols.
Kimball, Richard,	served in an Indiana Regiment.
Richard, Jr.,	served in an Indiana Regiment.
Knox, Samuel,	Captain in an Eastern Regiment.
Powers, William H.,	served in a Maine Regiment.
Stearns, Arthur T.,	served in a Pennsylvania Regiment.
Eckley T., Private,	Co. H, 29th Regt Me. Inf. Vols.
Josiah H., 2d Lieut.	Co. H, 29th Regt Me. Inf. Vols.
Horatio, Private,	Co. H, 29th Regt Me. Inf. Vols.
James C., Private,	Co. E, 12th Regt Me. Inf. Vols.
Timothy, Private,	Co. E, 12th Regt Me. Inf. Vols.
Henry M., Private,	Co. E, 12th Regt Me. Inf. Vols.
Rensalaer C., Private,	Co. E, 12th Regt Me. Inf. Vols.
Marcellus L.,	1st Sergt., 2d Lieut. and 1st Lieut.
	Co. E, 12th Regt Me. Inf. Vols. and
	1st Lieut. Co. H, 20th Regt V. R. C.
George R.,	Co. E, 12th Regt Me. Inf. Vols.
	1st Lt. Co. D, 10th Regt U. S. C. T.
Solomon S., 1st Lieut.	4th Regt Me. Inf. Vols.
Henry W., Private,	Co. E, 1st Regt Me. H. Art. Vols.
Joseph F., Private,	Co. F, 133d Regt Pa. Inf. Vols.
Stephen B., Private,	13th Regt Me. Inf. Vols.
Warren, Alvin,	served in the Navy.

INDEX.

INDEX OF THOSE NAMED ANDREWS:

Aaron, ¹⁰	Addenda, page 214	Alonzo ⁹	339
Abbie May ⁹	408	Alsynia B. ⁹	331
Abbie Maria ⁹	527, 930	Ammi ⁶	80, 107
Abbie W. ¹⁰	656, 1034	Amos ⁶	71, 98
Abby A. ⁹	320	Amos ⁷	87
Abigail ²	3, 8	Amos ⁸	148
Abigail ⁵	43	Amos ⁸	157, 269
Abigail A. ⁸	194, 403	Andrew J. ⁸	177, 343
Abel ⁸	166, 311	Ann ⁹	256
Abel ⁹	324	Anna ⁸	127
Abraham ⁶	84, 117	Anna ⁸	145
Abraham ⁷	118, 179	Anna ⁸	153
Abraham ⁸	180, 344	Annie ⁹	398, 775
Abraham D. ⁹	345, 700	Annie ¹⁰	651, 1033
Ada P. ¹⁰	710	Annie M. ¹⁰	702
Albert H. ⁸	170, 330	Annie M. ¹⁰	950
Albert H. ⁹	333	Aristeen ¹⁰	675, 1048
Albert S. ⁹	366, 717	Arthur I. ¹⁰	951
Albert C. ⁹	541, 956	Augusta F. ¹⁰	582, 994
Alice ²	2, 6	Augustus F. ¹⁰	583
Alice ¹⁰	652	Aurella ⁹	350
Bella ⁷	109	Bessie E. ¹⁰	944
Benjamin ⁸	147	Betsey ⁷	119, 196
Benjamin ⁹	289, 655	Blanch E. ¹⁰	692, 1054
Benjamin W. ⁹	353, 708	Burt ¹⁰	597
Bessie ¹⁰	697		

Caleb ⁶	66, 90	Charles H. ⁹	532, 940
Caleb ⁷	91	Charles A. ¹⁰	593
Calestia ⁹	352, 707	Charles P. ¹⁰	658
Caroline E. ⁸	192, 402	Charles H. ¹⁰	705
Caroline ⁹	249	Charles H. ¹⁰	773
Caroline ¹⁰	575, 986	Charles F. ¹⁰	934, 1062
Caroline ¹⁰	590	Charles ¹⁰ addenda	page 214
Carrie B. ¹⁰	584	Charlotte E. ¹⁰	676, 1049
Catherine ⁸	158, 273	Christopher C. ⁹	342, 699
Catherine W. ⁹	322	Chauncey ¹⁰	595
Charles ⁹	340	Clara S. ¹⁰	769
Charles ⁹	348	Claude N. ¹⁰	935, 1063
Charles S. ⁹	391, 766	Clinton O. ¹⁰	688
Charles G. ⁹	298, 683	Cynthy ¹⁰	591
Charles ⁹	400	Cyrus ⁹	296, 674
Daniel ⁷	55	Dean W. ¹⁰	709
Daniel ⁸	144	Dean ¹⁰	722
Dean ⁸	185, 365	Della M. ¹¹	989
Dean M. ⁹	317	Dennis ⁹	329
Dean ⁹	346, 703	Dorothy ⁵	60
Ebenezer ⁸	131	Elizabeth ⁹	240, 559
Edith J. ¹⁰	945	Elizabeth ⁹	332
Edith M. ¹⁰	689	Ellea C. ¹⁰	685
Edgar D. ⁹	314	Ellen W. ⁹	304
Edmund ⁶	82	Ellen M. ⁹	319
Edward ⁹	368	Ellen ⁹	361, 713
Edward ¹⁰ addenda,	page 214	Elroy W. ¹⁰	587
Eldin B. ⁹	312	Elwell ⁹	306, 696
Eldora W. ¹⁰	588	Emeline ¹⁰	554
Elias ⁹	308	Ephriam ⁸	139, 235
Eliza A. ¹⁰	552	Ephriam ⁹	237, 557
Eilizabeth ⁴	34	Esther ⁷	120, 205
Elizabeth ⁵	40	Esther ⁸	230, 542
Elizabeth ⁵	42	Eunice ⁶	68
Elizabeth ⁶	78	Eunice ⁷	111

Elizabeth ⁷	95	Ezekiel ⁵	39
Elizabeth ⁸	152	Ezekiel ⁸	130
Elizabeth ⁸	231	Ezra ⁸	169
Fannie M. ⁹	372	Franklin ⁹	253
Florida ¹⁰ . . . addenda, page 214		Freeman ¹⁰	573, 977
Frank ¹⁰ addenda, page 214		Fred Lee ⁹	539, 952
George W. ⁸	188, 390	George ¹⁰ . . . addenda, page 214	
George L. ⁹	318	George B. ¹⁰	586
George ⁹	327	George G. ¹⁰	772
George P. ⁹	360, 712	Gertrude E. ¹¹	990
George ⁹	393, 770	Gibeon E. ⁸	160, 287
Hannah ⁵	59	Helen ¹⁰	721
Hannah ⁸	126	Henry ⁹	351, 704
Hannah ⁸	136	Henry F. ⁹	359
Hannah B. ⁸	184, 362	Henry F. ⁹	531, 933
Hannah ⁹	297, 680	Henry R. ¹⁰	677, 1050
Hannah ¹⁰	577	Horace E. ¹⁰	691
Harold V. ¹⁰	694		
Ida ¹⁰	598	Isaac S. ⁸	229, 536
Ingalls ⁹	326	Isaac S. ⁹	533, 941
Ira ⁷	116	Issacher ⁶	83
Irving ¹⁰	686	Issacher ⁷	110, 171
Isaac ⁶	77, 103	Issacher ⁸	155, 263
Isaac ⁷	101, 146	Isora ⁹	337
Isaac S. ⁷	122, 225	Israel ⁷	96
Isaac ⁸	149		
Jabes ⁷	115	John H. ⁹	243, 566
Jacob ⁷	97	John ⁹	260
Jacob A. ⁷	123	John ⁹	349
Jacob ⁸	227, 530	John W. H. ⁹	392
Jacob ⁹	264	John ⁹	538, 949
Jacob B. ¹⁰	943	John H. ¹⁰	938

James ⁶	69, 92	John D. ¹⁰	addenda page 214
James ⁷	94	John ¹⁰	addenda page 214
James ⁸	140	John ¹⁰	addenda page 214
James ⁸	151	Jonathan ⁵	47, 70
James ⁹	251	Jonathan ⁶	67
James ⁹	309	Jonathan ⁶	72, 99
James E. ⁹	313	Jonathan ⁷	125
Jane ⁵	56	Jonathan ⁸	129
Jessamine J. ¹⁰	936	Jonathan ⁸	135
John ²	4, 15	Jonathan K. ¹⁰	768
John ³	16, 29	Joseph ⁴	33, 52
John ⁴	30, 35	Joseph ⁵	53
John ⁵	38, 63	Joseph S. ⁸	193
John ⁵	54	Joseph ⁸	195, 407
John ⁶	64, 86	Joseph ⁹	270, 589
John ⁷	88	Joseph B.	315
John ⁷	106, 168	Josephine ¹⁰	725
John ⁸	138	Josephine K. ¹⁰	771
John ⁸	141, 250	Josephus ⁹	335
John ⁸	163	Joshua ⁶	65, 89
John S. ⁸	191		
Kendall ¹⁰	580, 987		
Laura ⁹	334	Lucy ⁵	61
Leonard ⁹	310	Lucy ⁷	112
Lida B. ¹⁰	653	Lucy ¹⁰	654
Lizzie W. ¹⁰	657	Lucy G. ¹⁰	767
Lovicey ⁸	178	Luther ⁸	172, 338
Lucinda ⁸	173	Lydia ⁸	161
Lucinda ⁹	323	Lydia P. ⁹	347
Lucretia ⁸	175		
Mabel C. ¹⁰	701	Maribah ⁹	255
Margaret ⁵	41	Mary ⁵	51
Margaret L. ⁹	373	Mary ⁷	108
Margaret ¹⁰	724	Mary ⁸	143

Mariam ⁵	45	Mary ⁸	187, 382
Mary ⁹	234, 555	Mary ¹⁰	553
Mary ⁹	261	Mary ¹⁰	574, 978
Mary ⁹	336	Mary ¹⁰	723
Mary P. ⁹	354	Marshall A. ⁹	272, 594
Mary O. ⁹	370, 726	Mason H. ⁹	268, 585
Mary ⁹	236, 556	Martha ⁹	357, 711
Mary C. ⁹	399, 777	Martha M. ¹⁰	942
Mary C. ⁹	537	Matilda ⁹	241, 564
Mary ⁹	540, 953	Matilda P. ⁹	248, 570
Mary E. ¹⁰	946	Moses ⁸	167, 325
Mary W. ¹⁰	706	Moses C. ¹⁰	addenda page 214
Naamah ⁹	299	Nathan W. ⁹	518, 931
Nathan ⁶	73	Nehemiah ⁶	81
Nathan ⁸	165, 307		
Octavia ⁹	258	Orson E. ¹⁰	684
Olive F. ¹⁰	678	Otis ⁹	305, 695
Ophelia M. ⁹	401, 779	Otis E. ¹⁰	698
Orrin ⁹	301, 690		
Patience ⁵	46	Polly ⁸	128
Philip S. ¹⁰	939	Preston L. ¹¹	991
Polly ⁷	124		
Rachael ⁵	44	Rufus ⁹	302, 693
Robert ¹	1	Ruth ⁸	159, 284
Robert F. ⁹	245, 569	Ruth ⁹	257
Roxanna ⁸	162, 290	Ruth B. ⁹	321
Ruammi ⁶	85	Russell ¹⁰	551, 965
Sally ⁷	113	Sarah ⁶	74
Sally ⁷	121, 215	Sarah ⁷	93
Sally ⁸	132	Sarah ⁸	156
Sally ⁹	266, 578	Sarah F. ⁸	189, 394
Sarah ³	17	Sarah ⁸	228, 535
Sarah ⁵	57	Sarah L. ⁹	367, 718

Sarah K. ⁹	534, 947	Stephen ⁶	79, 104
Sarah ¹⁰	576	Stephen ⁷	100, 134
Samuel ⁸	142, 259	Stephen ⁷	114
Samuel ⁹	238, 558	Stephen ⁸	137, 232
Samuel ⁹	288, 650	Stephen ⁸	150
Samuel E. ⁷	105, 154	Stephen ⁸	164, 295
Seth ⁹	328	Stephen ⁸	181, 356
Seward C. ⁹	247	Stephen ⁹	246
Shirley ⁹	233, 549	Stephen C. ⁹	271, 592
Shirley ¹⁰	550	Stephen M. ⁹	355
Sibyl ⁸	174	Stephen ¹⁰	596
Sibyl B. ⁹	341	Stephen ¹⁰	596
Simon F. ⁸	190, 396	Stephen ¹⁰	addenda page 214
Simon F. ⁹	369, 720	Susan F. ⁸	186, 374
Solomon ⁵	48, 75	Susan P. ⁹	244, 568
Solomon ⁶	76, 102	Susannah ⁵	58
Solomon ⁸	182, 358	Sumner ⁹	300, 687
Solomon C. ⁹	316	Sumner R. ⁸	679
Thaddens B. ⁹	265, 571	Thomas ⁸	133
Thomas ²	5, 18	Thomas H. ⁹	267, 579
Thomas ⁴	32, 49	Tristram ⁹	239
Thomas ⁵	50	Tristram ¹⁰	addenda, page 214
Virgil ⁹	303	Victor L. ¹¹	993
Victor T. ¹¹	992		
Wallace P. ¹⁰	937	William H. ⁸	176
Walter ⁹	254	William G. ⁸	226, 526
Walter ¹⁰	567	William F. ⁹	242, 565
Wilbur ¹⁰	581, 988	William H. ⁹	252
Will E. ⁹	529, 932	William M. ⁹	371
William ⁴	31, 36	William ⁹	397, 774
William ⁵	37, 62	William H. ¹⁰	572

INDEX OF THOSE OTHER THAN OF THE NAME ANDREWS.

Ayers, Edward ⁴	26	Barker, Mary A. ⁸ . . .	202, 448
Mark ⁴	27	Sarah ⁸	203, 451
Nathaniel ⁴ . .	28	Stephen ⁸ . . .	204
Ballard, Eckley ⁹	375, 730	Ingalls ⁹	285
Edward ⁹ . . .	376, 733	Elden ⁹	286, 643
Melville ⁹ . .	377, 737	Aretas G. ⁹ . .	421, 785
John A. ⁹ . .	378, 744	Eugene V. ⁹ .	422, 787
C. Elizabeth ⁹	379	Maryette M. ⁹	423, 792
Fannie S. ⁹ .	380	Francisco W. ⁹	424, 798
Dean ⁹	381, 749	Ann Ella ⁹ . .	425, 800
Horace B. ¹⁰ .	731	Emma A. ⁹ . .	426
Abbie E. ¹⁰ . .	732	Valentine S. ⁹	812
Lizzie ¹⁰	734	Florentine H. ⁹	819
Susanna F. ¹⁰	735	Augustine V. ⁹	821
George E. ¹⁰ .	736	Constantine H. ⁹	826
Gertrude E. ¹⁰	738	Joseph ¹⁰ . . .	644
Edgar F. ¹⁰ . .	739	Mary C. ¹⁰ . . .	645
Walter E. ¹⁰ .	740	Victoria ¹⁰ . .	646
Mary F. ¹⁰ . .	741	Ruth ¹⁰	647
Lucretia ¹⁰ . .	742	Orianna ¹⁰ . .	648
Melville F. ¹⁰	743	Georgianna ¹⁰	649
Ada S. ¹⁰ . . .	745	Justin S. ¹⁰ . .	786
George M. ¹⁰	746	Edward W. ¹⁰	788
Fannie E. ¹⁰ .	747	Rolland M. ¹⁰	789, 1058
Grace A. ¹⁰ . .	748	Anna V. ¹⁰ . .	790
Barker, Betsey ⁸	197, 409	Hurburt F. ¹⁰	791
John ⁸	198, 420	Kate E. ¹⁰ . . .	799
Esther ⁸	199, 427	Myrtle O. ¹⁰ .	813
Eliza A. ⁸ . . .	200, 431	Mabel J. ¹⁰ . .	814
Abraham A. ⁸	201, 443	Althea A. ¹⁰ . .	815

Barker, Edith L. ¹⁰ . . .	816	Dresser, Maria ⁹	465, 847
Valentine A. ¹⁰ . . .	817	Frank ⁹	466, 851
Edna P. ¹⁰ . . .	818	Lincoln ⁹ . .	467, 854
Olin G. A. ¹⁰ . . .	820	Augustus ⁹ .	468, 855
Fred D. ¹⁰ . . .	822	Malvina ⁹ . .	469, 856
Gussie ¹⁰	823	Anna. ⁹	470
Andrews A. ¹⁰ . . .	824	Henrietta ⁹ .	471, 857
Lovell M. ¹⁰ . . .	825	Alberona ⁹ .	477
Allan A. ¹⁰ . . .	827	Orlando ⁹ . .	478
Clara V. ¹¹ . . .	1056	William ¹⁰ . .	852
Mary E. ¹¹ . . .	1059	Ida ¹⁰	853
Myrtle L. ¹¹ . . .	1060	Farwell, Fred I. ¹¹	1035
Boorman, Ella ¹¹	1000	Merton ¹¹	1036
Bradeen, Harry ¹¹	1046	Fessenden, Jennie L. ¹⁰	758
Bert ¹¹	1047	Fannie B. ¹⁰	760
Brooks, John C. ¹⁰ . . .	954	Albert ¹⁰ . . .	761
Marguerite ¹⁰	955	Alfred ¹⁰ . . .	762
Burbank, Fannie E. ⁹ . . .	405	Edwin F. ¹⁰ . . .	763
Henry B. ⁹	406	Luella ¹⁰ . . .	764
Chandler, Frank ¹⁰ . . .	633	Fitch, Mary P. ¹⁰	751
Willis ¹⁰	634	Richard A. ¹⁰ . . .	752
Charles, Melvie A. ¹⁰ . . .	681	George W. ¹⁰ . . .	753
Murillo S. ¹⁰	682	Frederick C. ¹⁰ . . .	754
Colby, John S. ¹⁰	848	Maude E. ¹⁰	755
Nathan ¹⁰	849	John A. ¹⁰	756
James ¹⁰	850	Franklin, Elizabeth ³	7
Cooper, Lyman B. ⁹ . . .	543, 957	Gary, William ⁹	291, 659
Nellie F. ⁹	544, 958	Eunice ⁹	292, 663
Willie P. ⁹	545	Henry ⁹	293, 664
Mary C. ⁹	546, 963	Almedia ⁹	294, 670
Anna A. ⁹	547	Roxanna ¹⁰	660, 1037
Maude A. ⁹	548, 964	Ellison ¹⁰	661
Davis, Lillian L. ¹⁰ . . .	801	Oscar ¹⁰	662
Frank E. ¹⁰	802	Alber M. ¹⁰	665, 1038
Decker, William ¹⁰ . . .	714	Lillie M. ¹⁰	666
Dresser, Caroline ⁹ . . .	464, 846	John C. ¹⁰	667, 1039

Gary, Nellie M. ¹⁰ . . . 668, 1040	Heald, Willie ⁹ 521
Francilla ¹⁰ . . . 669, 1041	Eliza ¹⁰ 615, 1005
Gilkey, Alva A. ⁹ 514	Mary ¹⁰ 616
Willie D. ⁹ 515	Julia ¹⁰ 617, 1012
Hattie S. ⁹ 516	Amelia ¹⁰ 618
Gilman, Harry W. ¹⁰ 886	Lizzie ¹⁰ 619
Glover, Elizabeth ¹⁰ 780	Rosilla ¹⁰ 621
Gray, Harold L. ¹¹ 1013	Daniel ¹⁰ 622
Eugenie A. ¹¹ 1014	Rowena ¹⁰ 623
Charles P. ¹¹ 1015	Louisa ¹⁰ 624
John H. ¹¹ 1016	Calvin ¹⁰ 625
Harrey ¹¹ 1017	Ira ¹⁰ 627, 1018
Gulbrandson, Annie A. ¹¹ 1043	Valeria ¹⁰ 628, 1023
Heald, Esther ⁸ 206, 458	Olive ¹⁰ 629
Sophia ⁸ 207, 462	Clara ¹⁰ 630
Dorcas ⁸ 208, 463	Ezra ¹⁰ 631, 1030
Stephen C. ⁸ 209, 472	Nellie E. ¹¹ 1019
Enos ⁸ 210, 473	Clara A. ¹¹ 1020
Mary S. ⁸ 211, 476	Bessie ¹¹ 1021
Abigail A. ⁸ 212, 479	Benjamin ¹¹ 1022
Sarah K. ⁸ 213	Clarence E. ¹⁰ 927
Hannah ⁸ 214	Elizabeth ¹⁰ 928
Albion ⁹ 474	Kenneth C. ¹⁰ 929
Abbie ⁹ 475	Horr, Lillian ¹¹ 1024
Henry F. ⁹ 501, 913	Eddie ¹¹ 1025
Georgianna ⁹ 502	Carrie M. ¹¹ 1026
Mary E. 503	Henry A. ¹¹ 1027
Edward P. ⁹ 504, 914	Louisa F. ¹¹ 1028
Isabella ⁹ 505, 915	Virgil L. ¹¹ 1029
Selwin ⁹ 506, 916	Hovey, Daniel ³ 9, 19
Sarah S. ⁹ 507, 917	John ³ 10, 23
Charles ⁹ 508, 921	Abigail ³ 11, 25
Abel A. ⁹ 509	Thomas ³ 12
Alice ⁹ 510	Joseph ³ 13
Nellie ⁹ 511, 922	Nathaniel ³ 14
Josiah ⁹ 512, 926	Daniel ⁴ 20

- | | | | |
|----------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------------|--|
| Hovey, James ¹ | 21 | McDaniels, Francis ⁹ . 283, 640 | |
| Priscilla ¹ | 22 | Clinton ¹⁰ . . . 600, 995 | |
| John ¹ | 24 | Vilona ¹⁰ . . . 601, 997 | |
| Howard, Martha ¹⁰ | 727 | Mary H. ¹⁰ . . . 602, 999 | |
| Dean ¹⁰ | 728 | Imogene ¹⁰ . . . 603 | |
| Juliet ¹⁰ | 729 | Nettie ¹⁰ 604 | |
| Kendall, John W. ¹¹ | 979 | Ellowene ¹⁰ 605, 1001 | |
| Caroline A. ¹¹ | 980 | Stephen ¹⁰ . 607, 1002 | |
| Chas. H. ¹¹ | 981 | Harriet ¹⁰ . 608, 1003 | |
| Blanch L. ¹¹ | 982 | Phebe M. ¹⁰ . . . 609 | |
| Bertha E. ¹¹ | 983 | Sirena ¹⁰ . . . 610, 1004 | |
| Albert F. ¹¹ | 984 | Dorothy ¹⁰ 611 | |
| Fannie M. ¹¹ | 985 | Benjamin ¹⁰ 612 | |
| Kimball, Richard ⁹ | 428 | Angelina ¹⁰ 641 | |
| Esther ⁹ 429, 803 | | Metta ¹⁰ 642 | |
| Wilhelmine ⁹ | 430 | John H. ¹¹ 996 | |
| Stephen E. ¹⁰ 636, 1031 | | Pottle, Fred L. ¹⁰ 923 | |
| Ellen H. ¹⁰ | 637 | Karl R. ¹⁰ 924 | |
| Sarah E. ¹⁰ | 638 | Mary H. ¹⁰ 925 | |
| Sadie E. ¹¹ | 1032 | Powers, Sarah ⁹ 383 | |
| King, Harry A. ¹⁰ | 719 | Calvin L. ⁹ 384 | |
| Leighton, Isiola ¹⁰ | 877 | Mary A. ⁹ 385 | |
| Lillie ¹⁰ | 878 | Hannah E. ⁹ . . . 386, 750 | |
| William ¹⁰ | 879 | Viola ⁹ 387, 757 | |
| Flora ¹⁰ | 880 | Ella ⁹ 388 | |
| George ¹⁰ | 881 | Abraham A. ⁹ . . . 389, 765 | |
| Mann, Chas. ¹⁰ | 778 | Remick Emma A. ⁹ . . . 449, 828 | |
| McDaniels, John ⁹ | 274, 599 | Clarke H. ⁹ 450, 831 | |
| Dean ⁹ | 275, 606 | John H. ⁹ 452 | |
| Ruth B. ⁹ | 276, 614 | Stuart B. ⁹ 453, 837 | |
| Lydia A. ⁹ | 277, 620 | Charles W. ⁹ 454, 838 | |
| Eliza ⁹ | 278 | Mary A. ⁹ 455, 841 | |
| Eleanor F. | 279, 626 | Jennie C. ⁹ 456 | |
| Dorothy C. ⁹ | 280, 632 | Albert L. ⁹ 457 | |
| Catherine ⁹ | 281, 635 | Nellie M. ¹⁰ 829 | |
| Rowena C. ⁹ | 282, 639 | Herbert S. ¹⁰ 830 | |

Remick, Frank C. ¹⁰ . .	832	Stearns, Sarah R. ⁹ . .	481, 858
Mary I. ¹⁰ . . .	833	George R. ⁹ . .	482, 868
Warren ¹⁰ . . .	834	Caroline ⁹ . .	483
Arthur C. ¹⁰ . .	835	James C. ⁹ . .	484, 871
Elrita M. ¹⁰ . .	836	Theodore ⁹ . .	485
Alexander S. ¹⁰ .	839	Matilda C. ⁹ . .	486, 876
Charles W. ¹⁰ . .	840	Henry W. ⁹ . .	487, 882
Raymond G. ¹⁰ .	842	Mary A. ⁹ . . .	488, 885
Lawrence R. ¹⁰ .	843	Stephen ⁹ . . .	489, 887
Norman S. ¹⁰ . .	844	Sewell F. ⁹ . .	490, 891
Lillian B. ¹⁰ . .	845	Ella M. ⁹	491, 895
Sawtelle, Sidney ⁹ . .	395	Marcellus L. ⁹ .	493, 896
Schnur, Karl W. ¹¹ . .	998	Augustus ⁹ . .	494
Shirley, Franklin W. ⁹	363, 715	Timothy ⁹ . . .	495, 897
Susan ⁹	364	Eckley T. ⁹ . .	496, 904
Allen L. ¹⁰ . . .	716	Rensalaer C. ⁹ .	497, 908
Stearns, Stephen ⁸ . .	216, 480	Frank C. ⁹ . . .	498, 909
Caleb ⁸	217, 492	Georgie ⁹ . . .	499
Mary ⁸	218, 500	George W. ⁹ . .	523
Harriet ⁸	219	Hurbert ⁹ . . .	524
Timothy ⁸	220	Fred ⁹	525
Mehitable ⁸ . .	221, 513	Fred B. ¹⁰ . . .	793
Henrietta ⁸ . .	222, 517	Lena O. ¹⁰ . . .	794
Harriet ⁸	223, 520	Eudora A. M. ¹⁰	795
Horatio ⁸	224, 522	John S. ¹⁰ . . .	796
Sirena E. ⁹ . . .	432, 804	Ralph E. ¹⁰ . .	797
Elizabeth S. ⁹ . .	433	Clayton M. ¹⁰ .	859, 1061
Arthur T. ⁹ . . .	434, 805	Mary E. ¹⁰ . . .	860
Joseph F. ⁹ . . .	435, 806	Lillia A. ¹⁰ . . .	861
Stephen B. ⁹ . . .	436, 810	Georgia H. ¹⁰ . .	862
Austin W. ⁹ . . .	437	Henry C. ¹⁰ . . .	863
Corwin B. ⁹ . . .	438	Marrian ¹⁰ . . .	864
Lyman B. ⁹ . . .	439	Leslie L. ¹⁰ . .	865
Obed F. ⁹	440	Adelbert A. ¹⁰ .	866
Charles S. ⁹ . . .	441	Sargent ¹⁰ . . .	867
Seward S. ⁹ . . .	442, 811	Clayton E. ¹⁰ .	869

Stearns, George F. ¹⁰	870	Tingle, Guy V. ¹⁰ . . .	948
Mildred ¹⁰ . .	872	Warren, Stephen ⁹ . .	410
Mabel E. ¹⁰ . .	873	Betsey ⁹ . . .	411
Mary A. ¹⁰ . .	874	Mary J. ⁹ . . .	412
George E. ¹⁰	875	Esther ⁹ . . .	413
Virgil G. ¹⁰ .	883	Sarah ⁹	414, 781
Meribah H. ¹⁰	884	Maria ⁹	415
Virgil ¹⁰	893	Webster ⁹ . .	416, 783
Ella M. ¹⁰ . . .	894	Angeline ⁹ .	417
Elva Viola ¹⁰	888	Alvin ⁹	418, 784
Guy C. ¹⁰ . . .	889	Aravesta ⁹ . .	419
George W. ¹⁰	890	Watson, Stephen M. ¹⁰	560, 966
Marcellus ¹⁰	905	Ephriam ¹⁰ . .	561, 968
Alice A. ¹⁰ . .	906	Mary B. ¹⁰ . . .	562, 975
Edward T. ¹⁰	907	Amanda ¹⁰ . . .	563, 976
Georgianna ¹⁰	898	Mary L. ¹¹ . . .	967
Aretas E. ¹⁰ .	899	Herbert F. ¹¹	969
Lulu ¹⁰	900	Fred C. ¹¹ . . .	970
Fred O. ¹⁰ . .	901	Charles F. ¹¹	971
Frank A. ¹⁰ . .	902	Stephen M. ¹¹	972
Charles R. ¹⁰	903	Cyrus ¹¹	974
Blanch W. ¹⁰	910	Whiting, Lucy H. ¹⁰	671, 1042
Madge A. ¹⁰ .	911	Anna M. ¹⁰	672, 1044
Eckley W. ¹⁰	912	Mary A. ¹⁰	673, 1045
Edward H. ¹⁰	918	Wilcox, Edna ¹⁰	959
Alice B. ¹⁰ . .	919	Maud ¹⁰	960
Mabel ¹⁰	920	Bessie ¹⁰	961
Edith M. ¹⁰ . .	807	Maggie ¹⁰ . . .	962
Elizabeth E. ¹⁰	808	Woodbury, Roland L. ¹¹	1006
John A. ¹⁰ . .	809	Larkin T. ¹¹	1007
Stirling, Stephen ⁹ . . .	459	Francis H. ¹¹	1008
Mary A. ⁹ . . .	460	Eugene H. ¹¹	1009
James ⁹	461	Abbie E. ¹¹	1010
Tibbitts, Sidney ⁹ . . .	518	Mary B. ¹¹	1011
Albert ⁹ . . .	519	Wormwood, Edith ¹⁰ . . .	776

INDEX OF THOSE WHO MARRIED MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY.

Adams, Betsey.....	851	Ayers, John.....	25
Akers, Edwin.....	857	Isabella A... ..	640
Aldrich, Liberty....	178	Ayer, Samuel M.....	535
Baker, Susie.....	1055	Bradeen, R. W.....	1045
Bachelder, Helen S..	720	Brickett, Lucinda... ..	311
Baldwin, Delphine P.	988	Brooks, William A..	953
Ballard, George.....	374	Brown, Molly.....	107
Barker, Hannah....	179	Jennie.....	579
Stephen.....	196	Fannie S....	1050
Joseph.....	284	Browne, Samuel....	51
Beard, Nabby.....	338	Bryant, Betsey....	307
Bedell, Elisha.....	856	Buell, Mathew.....	174
Belcher, Mary.....	49	Bunn, Kate.....	826
Bemis, Mary D.....	263	Burbank, E. W.....	403
Betsey.....	269	Burnam,—.....	60
John.....	475	Mary.....	86
Benton, ———.....	803	Sarah.....	92
Berry, Bell.....	690	Jeremiah... ..	63
Boorman, H. M....	999	Burnham, Robert... ..	556
Bracket, Sarah....	522	Butler, Thomas....	43
Cannon, Robert....	17, 29	Chapman, Cyrus K..	1048
Carter, Abigail....	117	Charles, Susan.....	325
Cavailhey, Marceline	831	Caroline... ..	655
Chandler, Chancey..	632	Olive E....	664
Chadwick,— addenda	page 214	Betsey....	674
Chapman, Kate....	855	Seth.....	680
Edna....	921	Phebe.....	683

Charles, Mehitable..	913	Colby, Abigail.....	179, 225
Chase, James.....	173	Ann A.....	536
Mariah.....	page 214	Albert.....	847
Clapp, Austin P.....	841	Mary E.....	850
Clark, ———	1041	Cooper, Andrew.....	542
Cobb, Louisa.....	557	Cox, Ellen E.....	700
Coffin, Elizabeth...	235	Crockett, Nathaniel..	page 215
Betsey.....	295	Cross, Abigail.....	117
Charles.....	1033	Curtis, Elizabeth...	62
Davis, Charles E....	800	Durgin, Hannah....	571
Decker, William N..	713	Fannie.....	977
Drake, Exa L.....	785	Sarah L....	1051
Dresser, Nathan....	463	Durrell, Sarah M....	693
Horace.....	476		
Eastman, Lillie M...	1018	Elliott, Hazen.....	663
———	1040	Ellis, Elizabeth.....	700
Orrin C....	1049	Ely, James.....	63
Edwards, Olive B...	988	Evans, Jennie.....	812
Elder, Hannah E....	154		
Farnham, Hannah...	571	Flint, Ella.....	995
Caroline D.	579	Fogg, Almira T....	966
Nancy...	659	Foster, ———	58
Farnsworth, Sibyl A.	358	George A....	1054
Farrington, Betsey .	473	Frank, Mary.....	592
Farwell, C. C.....	1034	Franklyn, William..	6
Felsh, Nancy.....	549	Freeman, Grace A..	737
Fessenden, Thomas S.	757	Frye, Sally.....	179
Fitch, Edward P....	750	Fulton, Elizabeth...	240
Garrison, Catherine.	712	Gilkey, Samuel.....	513
Gary, Jeremiah....	290	Gilman, Warren S..	885
Gibbons, Estella A..	887	Gilmore, George A..	1044
Giddings, James....	34	Glover, John.....	7
———	57	Andrew.....	779
Joseph....	68	Goodel, Edith.....	171,

Goodey, Martha	965	Gray, Abram E. . . .	1012
Gordon, Mary E. . . .	480	Greenough, Hannah K.	766
Nettie.	770	Grover, Mary.	650
Gott, Samuel.	41	Gulbrandson, John.	1042
Hale, Benjamin	458	Heald, Silas.	614
Hall, Hattie B.	987	Calvin.	620
Hamblen, Martha P.	530	Benjamin	626
Julia A.	599	Heath, Lillie M. . . .	704
Mary C.	787	Hubbard, ———. . . .	56
Harmon, Zacariah . .	145	Holliday, James. . . .	535
Harriman, Sampson 1003,	1004	Holmes, Mary.	134
John.	1004	Horr, Nellie K.	1018
Hartford, ———.	474	Amos F.	1023
Haskins, Lovina. . . . page	214	Hovey, Daniel.	8
Hatch, Sarah.	871	Howe, Lucy G.	390
Heald, Stephen.	205	Ophelia.	396
Abel.	500	Howard, Frank M. . .	726
Ingalls, Elizabeth . .	75	Ivory, Dorcas.	23
Irish, ———.	849		
Jae, Rosannah.	594	Jenks, Sarah.	774
James, Mary I.	908	Jones, Eunice.	171
Jenks, Sidney.	390	Seward.	564
Jenette.	774		
Kendall, Albert S. . .	978	Kimball, Enos H. . .	635
Keniston, Eliza	585	King, David C.	718
Kimball, Sally.	225	Knox, Samuel.	536
Richard.	427		
Laird, Etter E.	1061	Little, Caroline. . . .	643
Lane, Sarah, addenda page	214	Littlefield, Lizzie J.	695
Leighton, George W.	876	Kate.	940
Linn, Margaret A. . .	717	Low, Daniel.	63
Little, Salina D. . . .	420	Ruth.	102
Orsina.	443	Luccock, Mattie I. . .	882

INDEX

233

Mann, Vinton.....	777	Merrill, Kate.....	854
Marshall, Prudence..	89	Milliken, Hannah...	232
Anna.....	90	Moore, Asa P.....	568
Marsten, Hattie M..	1031	Morrison, Lois.....	606
Marston, Mary L....	798	Mugford, Eunice...	171
Martin Lucy R.....	696	McAllister, Jacob...	570
May, George.....	7	McDaniels, John...	273
Means, Georgianna ..	407	McMillin, Dorcas E.	365
Merrill, Fannie.....	851		
Norwood, Louise....	838	Norton, Jennie M..	933
Joshua...	42		
Paige, Emily.....	715	Piper, Frank.....	994
Parker, Lydia.....	472	Pottle, Albanus K..	922
Parrott, Sophia....	144	Carrie.....	1030
Patton, Elizabeth...	396	Powell, Ida O.....	708
Paul, ———.....	413	Powers, William H..	382
Perkins, James.....	63	Pride, Smith.....	476
Pike, Mary K.....	926	Prout, George H...	975
Remick, Warren....	448, 451	Rowe, Adna D.....	986
Richards, Mattie...	995	Russell, Mary.....	480
Ring, Sarah.....	52	Eliza.....	492
Robinson, Emma K.	1058	Ellen S....	806
Roberts, Hannah...	949	Anna L....	904
Nellie.....	749	Nellie B...	811
Roth, ———.....	417		
Sanderson, Edwin..	411	Smith, Mary.....	50
Sawtell, ———.....	394	———.....	61
Seavey, Anne.....	98	Sarah.....	70
Hannah....	99	Maggie W..	909
Schnur, William....	997	Southard, Angie...	730
Scott, Silvanus.....	74	Ida.....	749
Shaw, Louisa.....	365	Stearns, Esther....	117
Shirley, Edmund...	362	David.....	215

Stearns, Obed.....	431	Stirling, James.....	458
Solomon S..	792	Stone, Ellen.....	851
Josiah H..	858	Story, Zachariah....	44
Henry M..	917	Sturtevant, Elizabeth F.	837
Stephens, Annie....	687	Sutor, Henrietta E.	744
Stiles, Isaiah B....	976	Swan, Caleb.....	479
Stillings, Charles E.	828	Abbie S.....	730
Thompson, Joseph..	78	Towne, Ashbill.....	846
Tibbitts, Thomas...	517	Townsend, Georgianna	968
Tingle, William....	947	Treadwell, Hester..	19
Van Auken, Catherine	712		
Walker, Marcia....	696	Wiley, Susan.....	472
Ellen A....	896	Williams, Cassie....	812
Warren, Elizabeth..	146	Wilcox, James.....	958
Daniel	409	Wilkins, Daniel....	175
Jonathan ..	462	Witham, William C.	639
Watson, Stephen...	559	Woodbury, Martha..	356
Olive.....	589	Frank...	915
Marah E...	968	Daniel H.	1005
Weber, Lydia P....	344	Woodman, Nancy...	250
Wheeler, Abijah...	63	Mary... ..	526
Whiting, Mary H...	606	Woodward, Margaret.	36
Moses D..	670	Wormwood, George..	775
Whitney, Thomas...	781	Wright, Hattie.....	891
Wiley, Abigail,....	287		
Zahm, Maggie A....	819	Zahm, Kate F.....	821

2

1.30.89

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06173 953 6

